PAGES MISSING

June 2, 1909

ay that I have my-1 and am more than results, so much so r to use logs again 10 question in my o use, for many reawhich I will give on end never settle, I windows unfit to e intended. Second. ot drive in through run over the floors looks better; and ich I think is very s country: when the end, with the two walls may be lathed ith lime, sand and a very warm, dry the logs will not

he plaster. what I have here recommend the foly person wishing to get a good founda-I on the stone wall ches of cedar if pose wood as the logs logs hewed square se the corner logs. put on plate, and set in the logs for well at top and he corners by notch-4 inches full depth built a house 22 x ay, and after stand-it was moved on

stance, crossing the

ter to stay on the id that nails driven ar enough so that own and reach the the space between s of 7 or 8 inches ch. I have a small logs on end, lathed i outside and inside in deement, and the indicate the house in sneers, and the plasundertake the plasundertake the plastit, and so did that all is here yet hard be inspected at any HN ANDERSON.

NOTES

RTWINE

small item on the dget of expense, yet ome the cause of a e total of mishaps t is, in case it is

t hidden away in a ne will catch in the machine and hold up the machine is revenue between getting to-day and waiting Waiting is uncerrain, or another by be too much for

in twine is unevenck or thin in spots properly, and some o break.

Cordage Company, t rope makers, are he merits of their ighout the country. more largely than file the editorial per are not used to icular article, the tal enough to justioming fully posted between twine and

we try among the there's always a we are through exill go back to good

umn will be found easons, for eating yone who has eaten will recognize the nents made in these



Peerless Water Supply System

Our system takes water right from your own well, creek or spring, filters and purifies it and brings it through your pipes with a force far greater than any city supply system ever could carry it to the individual property owner. It is as far superior to the elevated tank system as your upto-date harvester is to the old-time cradle. It cannot overflow, leak, freeze or fall over. It's built right and stays right.

Just think of having hot and cold water right where you want it and when you want it by merely turning a faucet. Just think of the time, trouble and money a perfect water supply system would save you and your family in one year's time. And then let us tell you, without charging you one cent for the information, just how easily you can install our system without employing any outside help whatever.

The Peerless System consists of a pneumatic tank set in your cellar or buried in the ground and a pump to bring the water to the tank. The water is delivered under strong pressure from the tank to your kitchen, bathroom, yard and barn—in fact, wherever you want it. And there's always a ready supply on hand.

In addition to the conveniences which the Peerless System affords, it gives you fire protection and reduces insurance rates. This latter saving alone has in some cases paid for the entire system within two years.

Easy to Install and Easy to Operate

You don't have to be experienced in order to install our Peerless System. There's nothing complicated about it, and our instructions are so simple and thorough that you can't make a mistake. Our whole engineering department is at your service, and you'll not have to pay a cent for any help that we give you.

A little ten-year-old boy or girl can operate a Peerless System when it's once installed. It only requires about five minutes' attention each day. Think how much more time you put on your cistern pump and how much less satisfaction you get from it.

Your Money Back if Not Satisfied

You can't lose on the purchase of a Peerless Water Supply System. We will refund every cent you have paid on it if, after installing it and trying it out, you are not entirely satisfied.

We are the only concern in Canada in this line of business. We want to give the Canadian just as good water supply as he could get if he lived in any one of the biggest metropolitan cities in the world. And we can give it to him at a much smaller cost than he could get a similar system from any other foreign concern.

Write for free booklet today. It thoroughly describes the Peerless Water Supply Systems and tells how you can use either hand pump, electric power, gasoline engine or hot air engine, and the comparative cost of each.

We will make liberal discounts to first purchasers in any community in order to introduce our system. Once the friends of the first few purchasers see our system in operation, we will be kept busy supplying the demand at regular prices.

An inquiry will not place you under any obligations to purchase. Just fill out the coupon, mail today, and get an option on our special discount privilege.

NATIONAL EQUIPMENT CO. Toronto, Canada

NATIONAL	EQUIPMENT	CO.,	Toronto

Without placing me under any obligations whatever, kindly send me your free booklet describing the Peerless Water Supply Systems. It is understood that I'll be given advantage of any special discounts which you are now offering if I install your system within 60 days.

Name_

Address _

FAW 5-29



THE FIELD

The almost universal "sweep of the field" by the IMPROVED DE LAVAL CREAM SEPARATORS in 1908 is being repeated in even greater volume in \$1909.

The big "broom" of DE LAVAL improvements and all-around superiority is fast "sweeping the field" clear of would-be competing separators, made up mainly of inferior variations of discarded or abandoned DE LAVAL inventions, the most of which, while DE LA-VAL originated, were never good enough for actual DE LAVAL use even 10 to 20 years ago.

The Improved DE LAVAL is simply in a class by itself—ten years ahead of the field of all attempted competition—and not to have seen it is simply not to have seen the perfect up-to-date cream separator.

The next thing to a DE LAVAL machine is a DE LAVAL catalogue—and anyone need but ask for it.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO. WINNIPEG

HOW THE VERY LIFE IS EATEN OUT OF MOST ROOFING.

Not two Roofings in a hundred can withstand the

emy to most Roofing. Because few Roofing makers care to spend the extra money necessary to make such Roofing. Acids are caused by green or damp hay, or the cattle in your sheds. These cattle sweat, producing vapor which contains acids and gases destructive to most Roofing. These enemies attack the underside-which is weak in most Roofing-and does its ruinous work where you cannot see it, till too late. The first you know that it is not what the fellow claimed is the startling sight of a million "pin-holes" all over. Examine the Roofing of your barn now-you'll likely find this defect. This is caused by weak insides, which should be the strongest part, but the portion hopelessly slighted by most makers because you won't test it. Nearly all Roofing, except Brantford, has as a foundation wood pulp, jute, cotton cloth, etc., which cannot absorb sufficiently. It possesses nothing to hold it together, and is coated with cheapest covering obtainable : animal fats, greases, oils, tar, or some other refuse. These dangerous coatings are so weak that they are readily at the mercy of the acids. And the foundation ! It has no barrier ! It has already wilted. No amount of supposedly preventatives can save

this Roofing. It is bound to go to pieces sooner or later and just when you least expect. Most Roofing makers will try to avoid the issue

if asked to show insides of their Roofing. But we encourage tests of Brantford Asphalt Roofing. There are no secrets, nothing that you shouldn't know. The foundation of Brantford Asphalt Roofing is long-fibred, evenly condensed pure wool. Asphalt is forced into wool, soaking every fibre. It is heavily coated with special waterproof coating into which Silicia Sand is rolled under pressure. Brantford Ashall Roofing is wear resisting, fire, water, weather, acid and smoke-proof. Rain or snow can't freeze or crack it; heat of sun cannot melt it. Its pliability prevents cracking or opening at seams. There are many other & Brantford superioriies. Our

Big Roofing Book with Brantford samples is free. Write us or your dealer now

Brantford Roofing Co., Limited, Brantford, Canada.

Vancouver Agents-Fleck Bros., Ltd. Imperial Bldg., Seymour St.

Winnipeg Agents-General Supply Co. of Canada, 147 Bannatyne Ave

When Answering Ads. Mention the Advocate

BINDER TWINE "CRICKET" BRAND

Now offered to the progressive farmers of the Great Northwest, at lower prices than ever before. We sell annually to customers located at 19,000 postoffices in the States, and have been selling direct for nearly one quarter of a century, distributing direct from factory to farm more than double the quantity of any other concern in the world.

YOUR NOTE LOOKS GOOD TO US.

To protect credit buyers from exorbitant prices, charged by discriminating retailers, we will accept notes from responsible parties, payable November 1st, at only 4 per cent added to our low cash price, which we quote for this season, F.O.B. Winnipeg as follows:—Standard, 500 ft. "Cricket Proof"

Standard Manila, 550 ft. "Cricket Proof"

Let us book your order NOW subject to cancellation or additions according to crop conditions. We were the originators of the liberal crop damage proposition. Remember, we want your business, and will treat you right. Cash or no te.

ALEXANDER and STANLEY ST.

Warehouse R.

Warehouse R.

Warehouse R.

Warehouse R.

COOPER CORDAGE CO. Warehouse B., WINNIPEG.

New Eclipse Plows



When you buy "New Eclipse" Plows, you get absolute satisfaction in every particular.

There is no feature which has been proved to be good that "New Eclipse" have not.

And there are so many

exclusive points, that you cannot afford to overlook.

They are also fully guaranteed.

Backed by fifty years of solid Plow building experience, made of the best material, and with high class mechanical help, they are just what is said of them.

"THE PERFECTION OF ALL RIDING PLOWS"

Made by THE FULLER & JOHNSON MFG. CO., MADISON, WIS.

The STEWART-NELSON CO., Ltd.

General Agents

WINNIPEG

WALL PLASTER

NO MORE LIME PLASTER

Ask your dealer for the "Empire" Brands and write us for Booklet.

MANITOBA GYPSUM CO., Limited WINNIPEG, MAN.

THERE ARE DOLLARS IN DAIRYING



If you have the means of getting these dolhardly paid for their keep. Today the cow is the standby of the farmer. The Cream Sep-

arator has done it. But all cream separators are not the same in the dollar-results they obtain. A Cream Separator, to get these dollars, should be easy to turn, easy to clean, sanitary, simple, safe and durable. That describes the

FRICTIONLESS EMPIRE CREAM SEPARATOR

There are hundreds of thousands of EMPIRES in use every day, and the user is the best proof of its efficiency. They all swear by the Empire,

IT GETS THE MOST DOLLARS

The dollar-making experience of thousands of others is a good guide to go by. Let us prove to you why and how an Empire will make the dollars for you for years to come A postal brings to you our Catalog and these proofs. Address,

EMPIRE CREAM SEPARATOR CO. OF CANADA, LTD. WINNIPEG and TORONTO

Vol. XLV.

FARMER'S AND HOME J

Canada's Foremost Published Eve

Canada and Great Britain,

United States and Foreign Date on label shows time In accordance with the is sent to all subscribers un

British Agency, W. W. Norfolk St., London, W. Specimen copies mailed Address all communica individual.

14-16 PRINCESS STREET

EDIT

Time

Although it is cu time between seeding the fact remains th fully employed there loss and inconvenienc crowding a lot of wor can be prepared for next year's seeding. not cut out so much by way of breaking, su he has no time for st: place. Field work, o but a few days spe stables, machinery, et of time in the field d and time spent on fe for instance, often sa days of time. It is a

Behind Vanco

for work before begin

One of the basic is that it is the duty in securing for indiv of personal liberty. to the situation w elevator facilities at ' the political color o an explanation of t farmers and grain n urging for governn terminal elevators. trates the fact that principles even thoug

For the sake of argi that there is no c

stoffices in the States, y, distributing direct concern in the world.

D TO US.

scriminating retailers, 1st, at only 4 per cent Winnipeg as follows:-

...9c ons according to crop proposition. Remem-

EXANDER and STANLEY ST. chouse B., WINNIPEG.

lows

ı buy "New s, you get abction in every

feature which red to be good ipse" have not. are so many verlook.

perience, made nical help, they

ADISON, WIS.

O., Ltd. WINNIPEG

3rands and

Limited

since cows lay the cow is e Cream Sep-

ot the same in Cream Separd be easy to imple, safe and

CREAM

of EMPIRES the best proof by the Empire,

ers is a good in Empire will

ofs. Address,

IADA, LTD.

Farmer's Advocate

and Home Journal

Vol. XLV.

Winnipeg, Canada, June 2, 1909

No. 871

FARMER'S ADVOCATE owned and operated outright by a private ist, reaping an annual dividend of, say, four AND HOME JOURNAL

ESTABLISHED 1866.

Canada's Foremost Agricultural Journal Published Every Wednesday.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE

Canada and Great Britain, per annum, in advance \$1.50 " (if in arrears) 2.00 United States and Foreign countries, in advance 2,50 Date on label shows time subscription expires.

In accordance with the law, the FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to all subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance, accompanied by payment of all

British Agency, W. W. Chapman, Mowbray House, Norfolk St., London, W. C. England. Specimen copies mailed free. Agents wanted.

Address all communications to the firm, not to any individual.

FARMER'S ADVOCATE

14-16 PRINCESS STREET

EDITORIAL

Time Saving

not cut out so much work to do in the field if so we cannot complain of their service. by way of breaking, summer fallowing etc., that he has no time for straightening up about the place. Field work, of course, must be done stables, machinery, etc., will often save hours and time spent on fencing off small paddocks for instance, often saves hours of worry and days of time. It is a good thing to get ready for work before beginning it.

Behind Vancouver's Terminals

of personal liberty. Apply this principle manufacturers, while pleading inadequate pro-count of themselves in the feed lot. to the situation with regard to terminal tection as a reason why they could not employ Another feature that the Brandon experiterminal elevators. The circumstance illus- ments.

that there is no choice between elevators mask of over-capitalization." Thus, a capital- late putting up cattle next fall would do well

and operated under the direction of a depart- lars he ever put into his business.

Discord in Servants' Quarters

Our parliaments, federal and provincial, have concluded their labors for this year. Recalling in what these sessions have been most prominent we are not pleased with the retrostarians have by example and precept promul- farmers and other purchasers. gated that pernicious doctrine, that what is bad for our neighbors must be good for us. Hence we have the spectacle of men in public the advantage of the state as a whole.

In an interview at the close of the federal uistry. Although it is customary to regard the parliament the leader of the opposition dwelt time between seeding and having as "slack" upon the fact that his party had kept the govthe fact remains that unless that time is ernment upon the defensive to a greater degree fully employed there is going to be serious than ever before and conversely, it can be as- farm, loss and inconvenience. In fact, it is only by serted with just as much truth that the govern- steer feeding the past winter. The expericrowding a lot of work into this time that one ment kept the opposition on the defensive for ments and data are valuable in one sense in can be prepared for haying, harvest and the its party reputation. But is this for what we particular, they demonstrate the futility of next year's seeding. At that a man should elect our representatives? Probably yes. And attempting to make money out of feeding under-

The Flim Flam of Protection

corporation, engaged primarily either in the per cent. on stock held, may be actually realizgrain trade or railroading, and elevators owned ing eight or ten dollars for every hundred dol-

ment of government. Upon these premises When the farmer's business does not pay, he it is only reasonable that Alberta is not urgent has to find means to make it pay, or quit. for government ownership, for in a new When a manufacturer in a protected country country the principle of furthering personal is not making as fat a dividend as he would like, liberty is cherished instinctively by men who he puts on a poor mouth, and runs to the Fimay be conservative in every other attitude nance Minister for help—that is, for protection —and if his complaint is loud enough, if he can secure the support of a section of the newspaper press, if he can maintain a sufficiently effective Parliamentary lobby, and if the Government is sufficiently complacent, he stands a good chance of getting what he asks, which, in its working out, has the effect of pection. For some years now our parliamen- enabling him to assess still higher prices on

It is not the least of the numerous evils of protection that it relieves industrial imprudence and mismanagement of its normal places jockeying for personal and party ad- penalties, detracts from the protected parties' vantage to the neglect of a study of what is to independence, and places a premium upon misrepresentation, deceit, corruption and cas-

A Settled Point in Cattle Feeding

Mr. Murray, of the Brandon Experimental has completed experiments in sized steers in winter and especially of feeding them out of doors. Cattle feeders are aware that there is nothing in feeding small steers in winter and have invariably avoided putting A trenchant arraignment of protective tariffs up small steers themselves and have advised but a few days spent on repairing fences, as possible, and not only as possible, but as com- others against it, but the figures gathered by monly-employed levers used by combines to this year's experiment leave no room to cavil of time in the field during the whole summer, throttle industry, and realize extravagant on the point. It might as well be accepted as profits by extorting inordinate prices from gospel that only by putting up matured steers home consumers, appears this week in The can one make a satisfactory profit by feeding FARMER'S ADVOCATE, as the third of a very in winter whether in doors or out. When a instructive series contributed by E. C. Drury, man has a bunch of two and two and a half Master of the Dominion Grange. Mr. Drury year old steers in the fall he had better arrange buttresses his cogent reasoning with examples to get them through the winter on as cheap a One of the basic principles of Liberalism calculated to dissociate sentiment from logic ration as possible consistent with proper is that it is the duty of government to assist in the handling of the tariff question. He keeping. The following winter when they in securing for individuals the fullest degree states, for instance, that the Canadian cotton have reached maturity they will give an ac-

elevator facilities at Vancouver and remember more hands or pay more wages, were yet able to ments have emphasized is that much of the the political color of Alberta, and we have pay dividends amounting to fifty per cent. of profit or loss in winter feeding cattle depends an explanation of the action of the Alberta the cost of the common stock, seven per cent. upon the type, conformation, constitution, and farmers and grain men in not emphatically on preferred stock, and six per cent. on bonds, condition of the steers in the fall. Nothing will urging for government ownership of the besides a large amount for repairs and better- so much retard the practice of winter feeding as to undertake to put flesh on a narrowtrates the fact that men are governed by As to the alleged necessity for protection in backed slab-sided, long-faced, short-ribbed, principles even though they have no knowledge various lines, Mr. Drury touches a very im- fleet-footed steer, that has spent the summer portant point where he says, "Excessive without having packed some flesh over his For the sake of argument it may be supposed profits are hid from the public eye under the back and ribs. Those feeders who contempto begin early to lay in their supplies so as to get a chance to pick wide, low, blocky cattle. Buyers are already contracting with ranchers and semi-ranchers for their steers so the isolated feeder must not delay too long.

Paving Roads with Gold

two hundred and fifty times as great and, as and offensive, or his urine thick and opaque.

These horses are afflicted with "summer itch" and then we must include dirty, sweaty harness, or with indigestion, and in many offensive and the most exercise the cost of the transfer of the tra

because our roads are so inferior to theirs.

is the only reason for work, hence there is such and dust sheets or blankets. a thing as wasted time and misspent work.

Let us see how some of the discomfort of the jug keeps cool in the grass-shaded mud. work horse may be prevented or relieved. In the Try to treat the work horse rationally, and if There is perhaps more of such waste upon the first place we would advise that the festive hen that be the aim of the owner he will not let the effort.

our prairie provinces are not actual gold producers but if the time and labor expended upon our roads were exchanged at its market equivalent in bullion there would be a considerable quantity of the precious metal for pavement.

Hens in the horse stable are an abomination, and to wash his galled shoulders with a soothing and in the wagon shed and implement bay they are a cooling lotion, such as a mixture of alum and nuisance. Horses become infested with chicken water or a decoration of white oak bark. Then, lice and suffer torments from their presence. The too, he will understand that the horse worked bevernin get into the roots of the hair of the face, tween two others is getting the hot end of the neck, chest and fore legs, and these are the parts deal in that he is exposed to the radiated heat gnawed at and rubbed by the horse in his misery. Of his mates in addition to the direct rays of the A farmer wrote us the other day that his horses sun and so is most apt to succumb, and, therefore, were biting rubbing and gnawing while little should be worked by the part of the day. He will entered the producers with a soothing and in the horse with a soothing and in the wagon shed and implement bay they are a cooling lotion, such as a mixture of alum and nuisance. Horses become infested with chicken water or a decoration of white oak bark. Then, lice and suffer torments from their presence. The too, he will understand that the horse worked beverninget into the roots of the hard of the face, there are the parts of the face, the part of the day and provided the worked beverninget into the roots of the hard of the face, there are the parts of the face, the part of the face, the part of the face worked beverninget into the roots of the hard of the face, the part of the face, the part of the face worked beverninget into the roots of the face, the face worked beverninget into the roots of the face, the face worked beverninget into the roots of the face, the face worked beverninget into the roots of the face worked bevernin pavement.

HORSE

The Horse in Hot Weather

In the effort to reduce cost of production and transportation, the expense of hardened and transportation, the expense of hardened and transportation to make. They tell us that the with a mild solution of coal tar dip and sulphur or and transportation the expense of hauling our horse that was all right in cold weather has begun tobacco. marketable commodities over our country to rub and gnaw at places which have broken out marketable commodities over our country on his legs or other parts of his body, while some dicated by allowing the chickens to roost in the roads does not come in for sufficient consider- of them add the practice of tail and mane rubbing, stable pertains that the horse is most apt to ation. As compared with the cost of hauling In most of these cases it transpires that the horse suffer from one or other of the summer ailments does not work well; does not sweat at work, but we have mentioned, for depend upon it that one freight by ocean boats the expense by farm breaks out in a sweat on standing for a while in evidence of poor management often is a true index wagon is as one-tenth of a cent to 25 cents or has a capricious appetite and his manure is mushy tural. Next to the chicken lice comes lack of

posed to be most exorbitant, the cost on owner is to blame for the trouble. Of course, if badly ventilated stables, where manure is allowed country roads is twenty-five times as great.

Considering that practically all the produce of the six million acres we have under cultivation in this Western country goes to market the same place for several years, then the cause is ceived. The least we can do for him, if we be in farm wagons at an average cost of 25 cents in the feeding and management and better methods humanely inclined and appreciative, is to insure per ton per mile the problem of good roads asmight have prevented the ailment. It should him a clean skin, by daily grooming; a clean
readily be understood that in summertime the skin stable, by daily cleansing and ventilation; clean sumes some significance. It costs the farmers is apt to become clogged with excretions from the harness, by frequent drying and brushing; clean air, of Canada fully three times as much to market dust and other matters lodging on the skin and by attention to the condition of the troughs; clean a given tonnage of farm produce as it does the adhering to the sweat unless grooming be attended food, by providing it fresh at each meal and re-European farmer partly of course, because we to properly and frequently. Yet many owners of moving all that is not consumed; clean beds, by Some people would take comfort in the on the grass when turned out at night. But many lowing the horse to pasture at night when posshallow assertion that they earn the 25 cents of a roll on grass, sand, or earth and many farm—themselves but the fallacy of this theory that, ers fail to understand that the rolling act is na—summertime. We get better the posts and have the lower to cleaned his slip.

roads than in any other division of productive be shut out of the stable, or shot out of it, if she harness remain in place at the noon hour, but will persists in roosting there or visiting the manger remove it for drying and cleansing; then he will Our prairie provinces are not actual gold Hens in the horse stable are an abomination, and to wash his galled shoulders with a soothing and were biting, rubbing and gnawing while little should be worked but part of the day.

patches of hair were coming off about the head and neck, and no cause could be found; then he added that the "hens roost all about the horses, but I can't find any lice." But the horses found them, or the confounded lice found the horses, and not a single thing or a dozen of them that one might apply to the skin would cure the trouble while the cause remained. It is a mighty easy thing, however, to remedy the evil after removing the hens Just now we are hearing from a good many and keeping them out of the stable permanently by

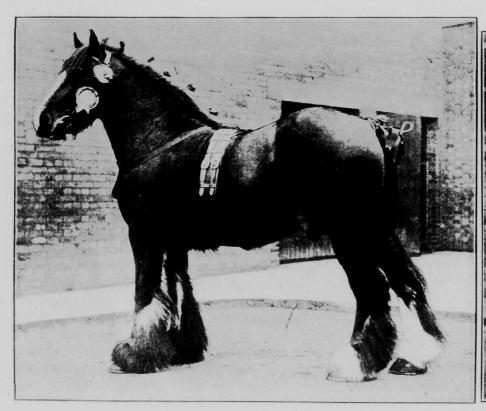
It is on farms where carelessness, such as is in-

European farmer, partly of course, because we haul our stuff farther, but more particularily, work or forget to "get around to it" and about moving all soiled litter instead of packing it up in because our roads are so inferior to theirs. fort of his filthy skin is to enjoy an occasional roll ing it under him at night; and clean lungs, by al-

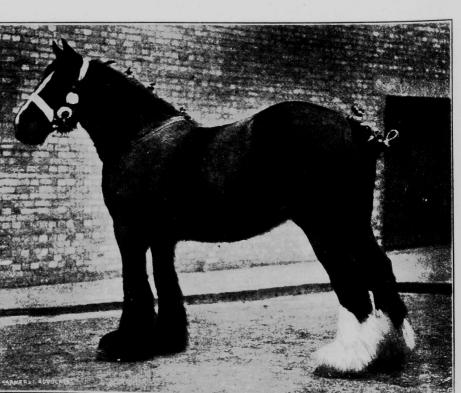
any work is profitable simply because it keeps people out of idleness is fast becoming evident.

The object of work is not to keep people employed but to produce the total of necessities ployed but to produce the total of necessities of the produce the produce the total of necessities of the produce t and comforts demanded by all the human by uncontrollable itchiness indicated by rubbing on during hot weather and should be cool and pure. family. The object itself not the means of it legs, and, perhaps, tearing and destroying harness he needs it as much as doubt where the little brown hour or so visits the slough where the little brown

o deposit her one egg and myriad chicken lice, remember to sponge the horse's mouth and eyes



HALSTEAD ROYAL DUKE (25255). Shire stallion; bay; foaled 1906. First and champion, Shire Show, London, England, 1909. Sire Lockinge Forest King.



Shire mare, 4 years old. First in class and champion mare, Shire Show London, 1909.

June 2, 1909

deavor to give his hor sible; to shade their hea to work early and late emergency, avoid workin hours of the day.

But we need not mer kindly care that shoul owner who has at heart All we wish in what h the owner of his simple forgetfulness rather than the various forms of the horse by his owner'

The Importance

An express company horses. management that if the properly looked after th and fewer deaths in the amount of feed a large be performed. The vet portunity to demonstra selected from the 600, fe These horses were select were weighed separately tended to and their rat reduced 2 quarts a day. provement in the gener was very apparent. T tinued during the second experiment and at the found that the average horses was 48 lbs. the hot months of Jul when flatulent colic is horses than at any oth not a case occurred am press companies are ru stock-holders and that clusively that it pays horses in proper condit ment newly-purchased he press company have the competent man before t

of grain. Among the irregularit is most frequently fo wears away much more the opposite side, and, it, soon projects far h gums and causes pain masticate his food. causes excruciating pain any great length of ti A bump agains ject may cause ulcerat by such pain that the to eat. teeth, projections are closing of the upper an proper mastication of f

the teeth, a horse will well he may be fed, and be running down hill in reason, an examinati made. Any farmer is ination of this kind. the outside of the face edges or sharp points if lacerating the cheeks. does not object to havi mouth may be opened, one side, and the har Care should be exercise horse will not bite his head suddenly, if a sor investigator in A farmer who is hand

When suffering from a

take the rough edges teeth or to rasp one th will be even with its m such as diseased teeth tent veterinary dentis little money spent in h and fixed by a compet be money saved in the horse whose teeth h after they have been fir petite, and pass from

and a number of good 2:10 pace or 2:05 trot.

about the head and and; then he added t the horses, but I orses found them, or horses, and not a em that one might e trouble while the ty easy thing, howremoving the hens able permanently by whitewashing the then washing them dip and sulphur or

ns to roost in the se is most apt to e summer ailments I upon it that one iten is a true index all things agricullice comes lack of ritation in summer y, sweaty harness. y, hot, fly infested. manure is allowed gases, and where windows breed flies, ource of irritation s daily for decent not get value refor him, if we be ative, is to insure grooming; a clean I ventilation; clean brushing; clean air, ution; clean water the troughs; clean each meal and reed; clean beds, by n litter and by re-of packing it up in y, and then spreadclean lungs, by alnight when pos-God's fresh air. do with comfort in esults from feeding bran, the oats be , and it is best not h a lot of hay at ef supply at night ion. And water is hould be given often be cool and pure. ie warm horse, and ie man who every

ed mud. rationally, and if he will not let the noon hour, but will ising; then he will s mouth and eyes; ith a soothing and cture of alum and oak bark. Then, e horse worked behe hot end of the the radiated heat direct rays of the imb, and, therefore, e day. He will en-

ere the little brown



how London, 1909.

deavor to give his horses as much rest as possible; to shade their heads when they are at work; to work early and late and unless in times of hours of the day.

June 2, 1909

kindly care that should suggest itself to every the cow, unless an ass can be got. With a difference owner who has at heart the welfare of his horses. All we wish in what has been said is to remind hardly expect the foal to digest it, and so it becomes the owner of his simple duty, for oftentimes it is necessary to add water. For the excess of casein in forgetfulness rather than intention that leads to cow's milk, we have the same remedy of dilution, but the horse by his owner's negligence.

A. S. ALEXANDER, V. S.

The Importance of Attention to the Teeth

An express company in an Eastern city had 600 A veterinary surgeon suggested to the management that if the teeth of these horses were properly looked after there would be less sickness, and fewer deaths in the force, that from the same amount of feed a larger amount of work would be performed. The veterinarian was given an opportunity to demonstrate his theory on 25 horses selected from the 600, for proper dental treatment. These horses were selected indiscriminately were weighed separately, their teeth carefully attended to and their ration of oats and corn reduced 2 quarts a day. After the month, the improvement in the general condition of these horses was very apparent. This improvement was continued during the second and third months of the experiment and at the end of this period it was found that the average gain in weight of the 25 horses was 48 lbs. The test lasted throughout the hot months of July, August and September, The test lasted throughout when flatulent colic is more common among work horses than at any other season of the year, but not a case occurred among these 25 horses. Express companies are run to make money for the stock-holders and that experiment proved so conclusively that it pays to keep the teeth of work horses in proper condition that since that experiment newly-purchased horses for that particular express company have their teeth looked after by a competent man before they are given a single feed of grain.

is most frequently found. The diseased tooth pleasant, and usually more profitable in every way to not double, but treble resultant effectiveness to every wears away much more quickly than its mate on have them matched as nearly as possible. If they effort. How the load follows their even, tireless pace, wears away much more quickly than its mate on have them matched as nearly as possible. If they effort. How the load follows their even, tireless pace, the opposite side, and, having no way to regulate are drafters it is wise, in matching them, to follow and when it comes to a hill or incline, how they breast it, soon projects far below its fellow, tears the first, the same rules which judges of draft horse is trogether, deliberately, steadily, and with no waste gums and causes pain while the horse is trying to follow in the show ring, and get the features which of effort. How easy of control is such a team, commasticate his food. Ulceration is quite frequent, count for the most in value in the animal as near causes excruciating pain and if allowed to exist for uniform as possible. The first thing considered by the purchaser of a draft horse is the character and bones. A bump against the manger or other obquality of his underpinning. If you own a horse of along the road, or where one has to shuffle along to level may cause ulceration which is often. ject may cause ulceration which is often followed average kind of feet, ankles, and bone, it may be by such pain that the horse will absolutely refuse taken for granted that he will never be a high priced to eat. Sometimes, in the rational growth of the drafter anyway, but if another can be bought at a teeth, projections are formed which reasonable price, or even at a fair price, which mates the projections are formed which reasonable price, or even at a fair price, which mates closing of the upper and lower jaws, rendering the with him in size, appearance, conformation, action, proper mastication of food impossible.

well he may be fed, and when a horse is found to at time of sale. However, it would, on the other be running down hill in condition, for no apparent hand, be better business to buy a mate for him which reason, an examination of his teeth should be resembled him closely, even in his inferiorities, than to made. Any farmer is capable of making an examination of this kind. By pressing the fingers on in some obvious way, and this would still be true, the outside of the face are may find some ingread agent the former were harder to buy. the outside of the face, one may find some jagged even if the former were harder to buy.

edges or sharp points if any be present, which are

When two horses are well fitted, of mature age, when two horses are well fitted, of mature age, well cared for, and in good condition, the merest does not object to having the mouth handled, the mouth may be opened, the tongue pulled gently to one side, and the hand passed along the teeth. Care should be exercised in doing this, for while a horse will not bite his own tongue, he may jerk his head suddenly, if a sore spot is touched, and the

little money spent in having the teeth looked over and fixed by a competent man now and then will be money saved in the end, for it is surprising how horse whose teeth has been bothering him will, after they have been fixed, develop a ravenous appetite, and pass from a debilitated, run-down con-

the opening of the racing game in the West for 1909 and a number of good events were run off. In the 2:10 page or 2:05 trot. Afriti, owned by Geo. Spencer, Winnipeg, did the mile in 2:13½. The 2:30 page or 2:05 trot was taken by Queen's Ideal, owned by J. Hawkshaw, Brandon, time 2:20; three quarter mile dash, by the Robin, owned by J. Brown, Montana, The 2:15 page or 2:10 trot, went to Rocky Kid, a U. S. horse, time 2:17, the 2:25 page or 2:20 trot was taken and pigs with an appearance of a quiet demeanor, never continual observance of a quiet demeanor, never and have fed rape in small quantities to milking cows and have not detected any injurious taste in the milk or butter. Calves do well on it, and cattle, horses and pigs will clean up every scrap roots and all, that system usually applied, that of a free use of the whip.

A very lazy horse, hitched beside one still lazier and slower, or driven alone, but always with an appearance of a quiet demeanor, never continual observance of a quiet demeanor, never continual observance of a quiet demeanor, never continual observance of a quiet demeanor, never and have fed rape in small quantities to milking cows and have not detected any injurious taste in the milk or butter. Calves do well on it, and cattle, horses and have not detected any injurious taste in the milk or butter. Calves do well on it, and cattle, horses and have not detected any injurious taste in the milk or butter. Calves do well on it, and have not detected any injurious taste in the milk or butter. Calves do well on it, and have not detected any injurious taste in the milk or butter. Calves do well on it, and have not det

Milk Substitute for Orphan Foals

The milk of a mare contains the largest proportion emergency, avoid working during the heated middle of water and the smallest quantity of fat of any of the chain. domesticated animals. The milk substitute we must and, by But we need not mention every little item of almost perforce employ for an orphaned foal is that of of about one-third more fat in the cow's milk, we can the various forms of discomfort entailed upon the proportion of sugar of milk being not widely different, we shall have a totally insufficient amount of this most important ingredient if we use one-third of water for our supposed orphan, and that is found a convenient quantity in practice. The difficulty is easily met by the addition of sugar, and here we may remind those who have allowed their chemistry to grow rusty that sugar of milk is an article of commerce, and can be purchased from any druggist, and should be used in preference to cane or beet sugar, which is more disposed to cause acidity of the stomach and consequent diarrhœa, which is Nature's means of getting rid of it and its products. Many of our readers are scientific dairy farmers, accustomed to ing; it seems to correct a disposition to flatulence and at the same time trained constantly, to familiarity that enlargement of the belly and falling off along the with the same way of doing things at all times. loin, staring coat, and "old-fashioned" look that most of us have seen with regret, creeping over our handabundant secretion.

FARMER AND STOCK-BREEDER.

Matching Farm Teams

The proper matching of teams is an art. The bet-Among the irregularities of horses' teeth, decay money. In the case of farm teams it is always more and temper, or can be brought to do so, the enter When suffering from any of these irregularities of prise can almost to a certainty be depended upon to the teeth, a horse will not thrive, no matter how bring an extra ten dollar bill or so for the inferior one

head suddenly, if a sore spot is touched, and the buyer better to take his horse at once than to go harrowed down fine and sow at the end of May or hunting for another one. The profit and success of beginning of June. I use the ordinary should be venture almost always lie in the ability to "buy take the rough edges off from sharp or jagged teeth or to rasp one that is long down, so that it will be even with its mate, but for other ailments, such as diseased teeth, ulceration, etc., a competent of the with the series and finding the foundation for one, showed the worked land, buyer better to take his horse at once than to go harrowed down fine and sow at the end of May or hunting for another one. The profit and success of beginning of June. I use the ordinary should be called in the venture almost always lie in the ability to "buy the feed supply so as to use every fifth spout making drills about 30 inches apart. This will permit cultivation with a horse scuffler which adds considerably such as diseased teeth, ulceration, etc., a competent veterinary dentist should be called in. A let was hunting a mate for. The comparison of June. I use the ordinary should be fitten buyer better to take his horse at once than to go harrowed down fine and sow at the end of May or hunting for another one. The profit and success of beginning of June. I use the ordinary should be fitten buyer better to take his horse at once than to go harrowed down fine and sow at the end of May or hunting for another one. The profit and success of beginning of June. I use the ordinary should be fitten.

I drill to held with the buyer buyer to take his horse at once than to go harrowed down fine and sow at the end of May or hunting for another one. The profit and success of beginning of June. I use the ordinary should be fitten.

I drill to hear the buyer buyer to take his horse at once than to go harrowed down fine and soucces of beginning of June. I use the ordinary should be fitten. the lower his own the horse he was hunting a mate for. The compariant feed to the pigs in pens as much as they will eat son of the two horses as they stood was not in favor up clean without wasting, feeding light at first to pre-

Sometimes a combination of the two principles works well. A teamster once made a thorough success of making a very lazy horse frightened of the rattle of a He then carried one in the bottom of the rig, and, by scaring him with the chain, and then restraining him by the rein, soon had the horse going much more freely than before.

In the case of the nervous horse, it very often happens that, when put into good condition and well fed and cared for always, his temper becomes much easier, and he will mate with an animal of slower dis position much better than was commonly anticipated.

When one horse in a team moves with a more flexible gait than the other one, the effect is not absolutely pleasing. The trouble necessary to see that one horse which moves with a somewhat lower style of action than his mate is shod with a slightly heavier shoe, or that one which swings with a longer stride is shortened a trifle at the toe while the other one is kept a trifle longer, is not very great, and in a short time the results will be apparent in a more uniform motion, which, as the two horses work together, will increase, provided they are handled always in a uniform, even manner by the driver. With a little practice, too, the horseman will become more and more of an adept at test milk by the ordinary means, and they will easily this, and will get better results. There is nothing ascertain which cow is most suitable for a foal in which "sets off" a matched team better than to see the proportion of fat in her milk. Mixed milks them walk off together, well. While something can should never be given to a foal, although their and often must be done in the matter of shoeing, average composition is remarkably equable, as there is, after all, nothing which will so much improve shown by daily tests carried out by large milk a team in this respect as so far as possible always to vendors; but in practice it is found much better keep them moving at the same gait. Horses are to keep to one cow, although her milk will change creatures of habit, and if kept for some time at a in composition after a time. Besides the addition certain pleasing habit of movement, this will become milk sugar by hand, a very little lime water has quite their natural way of doing it, and they will be-beneficial influence on digestion in the foal, and come "handier" at it. Merely working two horses the lime itself is doubtless appropriated in bone-build- together will improve them but little, if they are not

When a team is well matched, it is possible to get from both of them the maximum amount of profitable reared foals, and most conspicuous when brought labor, to avoid overtaxing one of them unnecessarily together with the happier offspring of dams with an with effort easy of accomplishment by the other, and abundant secretion. with effort easy of accomplishment by the other, and from the commercial standpoint, to avoid doing either discredit in appearance, by an often odious comparison with the other one. What a difference there is between a matched team stepping together, and simply "two horses" hitched side by side. What a splendid sight a big team of drafters make as they move or stand together, one in type, size, markings ter it is accomplished it is usually worth the more appearance, style, and action, and as they move with absolute unity in their concentrated efforts, giving How the load follows their even, tireless pace,

STOCK

Comment upon Live-Stock Subjects Invited.

A cold dip with snow, about the middle of May. caused considerable loss of lambs and calves on the ranges. Where there were no sheds it is feared the loss of lambs will be fully 25 per cent.

I feed rape as above at noon and chopped oats filled out into the best looking horse of the two.

Perhaps there is nothing which affords the equine match maker more scope for the exercise of his talent cultivation reach a height of two or two and a half than that of toning two horses of rather different dis- feet. I have also tried rape on new land broken and The Manitoba racing circuit opened at Brandon position into a smooth going team. Where cases are backset the same year, the seed being sown the fol-

Steer Feeding at the Experimental Farm, Brandon

In the fall of 1907 some work was undertaken on the Experimental Farm in the fattening of steers outside as compared with inside. Thirteen head of steers were fed, five in the stable and eight outside. The cattle were coming three years old, averaging in weight slightly over 1100 pounds when feeding started. There was no artificial shelter provided for those fed outside, but good natural shelter was abundant in the form of oak and poplar scrub and coulees, and served largely to protect them from the wind. The feed for those outside during most of the oats and barley. For a short time hay was substituted for the straw The grain ration was limited throughout, the amount varying from four to eleven pounds per head per day, the latter amount being fed for about six weeks before the cattle were sold on April 20th. Those that were stabled got a somewhat different ration consisting of silage, cut straw, grain and a few roots - a ration that has been fed here for some years with good results.

The steers cost 31 cents and were sold April 20th for 4½ cents with 4% shrinkage. During the feeding period — 138 days — those in the stable made an average gain per head of 251 pounds; those outside gained in the same time 234 pounds per head. The increase in value per head of those stabled was \$21.12, those outside \$19.65. After placing market prices on the feed consumed, the net profit of those fed without shelter was \$7.05, and on the others \$5.52. The winter of 1907-08, it will be remembered, was unusually mild and free from severe storms, and the good results secured outside may be partly attributable to this.

Last fall provision was made to repeat the drawn from the results of one year's trials. Increased accommodation permitted a larger charged for feed. number of cattle being handled and forty head were secured. Difficulty was encountered in getting this number of sufficient size, and those which were obtained were not so uniform in size or quality as was desirable. They averaged over 150 pounds lighter per head than those used the

year previous, were in lower flesh, and a number

were of poor conformation. Three divisions

different lots.

period consisted of oat straw and chopped grain, The roughage for those fed inside consisted of as 60 pounds, so that the smaller ones must hay was substituted. They were fed practically keeping the water open, the same grain as those tied, but were getting January and February.

> time when the greatest gains were made, and the feed lot, and the steers were weighed periodically during the winter.

> The three lots, with the exception of five animals, were sold for delivery May 10th at 5 cents with 5% shrinkage. One steer of those tied and four of those outside were sold for 41/2 cents with 5% shrinkage, on account of being smaller and in poorer condition.

The following table will give in consise form experiment, as definite conclusions cannot be the results secured from the winter's feeding. In figuring the profit, the following prices were

Grain	\$20.00	per	ton	
Bran	18.00	6.6	5.6	
Ground Flax	30.00	6.6		
Straw	1.00	4.4	1.1	
Hay	4.00			
Alfalfa	6.00	4.5		
Ensilage		6.6		
Oat Sheaves	3.00	6.6	4.6	

	Outs	side		Inside ((loose	e)	Inside ((tied)
No. of steers in lot	20			4			16	
First weight gross	19635	lbs.		. 4070	1bs.		15020	
aver.	$981\frac{3}{4}$			1017			938	
Finished weight	*						000	3
	22020	6.6		5110			17975	
gross	1101	6.6		1277				
average	1101			1211			$1124\frac{1}{2}$	
Total gain in 154	2385	4.6		1040			2055	
days				1040			2955	
Average gain per	119	6.6		000	6,6		104	4.6
steer	119			260			184	
Daily gain per	mm	6.6		1 0	66			
steer	.77			1.6			1.2	
	. 15.4			6.4			19.2	6.6
Gross cost of feed	\$379.04			70.91			267.81	
Cost of 100 lbs gain	15.89			6.81			9.06	
Cost of steers,—								
19635 lbs. 3½c.	638.14		4070 lbs. 4½c.	132.27		15020 lbs. 3½c.	488.15	
Total cost to pro-								
duce beef	1017.18			203.18			755.96	
Sold,—17980 lbs.								
5c. less 5%	854.05					16900 lbs. 5c. less 5%	802.75)
4040 lbs. $4\frac{1}{2}$ c.								
less 5%	172.71	1	5110 lbs. 5c. less 5%	242.75		1075 lbs. $4\frac{1}{2}$ c. less 5%	45.99)
Profit on lot	9.58		70	39.57			92.78	
Net profit per							04.10	
	. 47			9.89			5.79	
steer	1 21			0.00			0.10	
Average buying	31.90			33.07			20 51	
price per steer.	01.50			50.01			30.51	
Average selling	51 99			60.69			FO 04	
price per steer.	51.33			00.09			53.04	
Average increase	10 49			97 69			00 80	
in value	19.43			27.62			22.53	
Average cost of	** **							
feed per steer.	18.95			17.75			16.74	
Amount of grain		isa i ii						
eaten by lot	23980			4724	lbs.		16112	lbs.
Amount of straw	52000			4800	.,5.5		23408	4.4
" " hay	34000	4.6		6800	4.6			
" " alfalfa	4000	6.6						
" " ensilage			*				43200	4.4
" " roots				_			17088	1.1
" " ground								
flax	140	1.1		56	4.4		224	
" " bran.	3460			764	4.6		2768	4.4

were made instead of two as in the year previous. An examination of these figures will show Twenty head were allowed to run outside under results markedly different from those of last year. the same conditions as were provided before, The total gains and the gains per day are noticesixteen were tied in a comfortable stable, and ably lower, and the cost of 100 pounds gain four ran loose in a box stall in the same stable. considerably higher, but more particularly so The outside and tied lots received practically the with those fed outside. To consider first the same feed and attention as was accorded those outside lot, we have first to remember that the under the same conditions the year previous, winter was much colder than that of 1907-08. while those in the box were fed exactly the same and further that the steers were smaller and in as those running outside. The four steers running lower flesh to start. During January and loose inside averaged considerably heavier when February, which were both cold months, the weighed in than the other lots, and two of them cattle did little more than hold their weights. were unusually good animals. This should be The periodic weighings showed that the average borne in mind when comparing the results of the weight on February 13th was only eight pounds more per head than on December 12th. In the The steers were put on feed December 7th, same time individual animals gained as much silage and cut straw. A few roots were fed also, really have shrunk in weight. It was very notice-The grain ration to start consisted of two pounds able that the smaller animals suffered more during of bran and two pounds of oat and barley chop, the extremely cold weather than the big steers. This was gradually increased until twelve pounds and during the entire feeding period made much of grain per day was being fed by the first of smaller gains. Another factor which was no April. The other two lots had oat straw for doubt detrimental to rapid gains during the roughage until the middle of March when prairie extremely cold weather was the difficulty of

The daily gain per head of those tied in the from two to three pounds more per day during stable is also rather small. This is largely due to the steers not being of the best type of feeders, In order to get some information as to the and too far from maturity to lay on flesh rapidly.

Those fed loose on the same feed as the outside effect that various classes of weather had on rate lot undoubtedly make the best showing. As of gain, a set of scales were installed in the outside mentioned before this was the best lot to begin with, and their better gains are partly attributable to this. The shelter and the abundance of water provided at all times must also account for some of it. The fact that four of those wintered outside brought half a cent less than the others, shows clearly that they were not so uniform as they should have been.

With both lots fed inside there were several cases of steers going off their feed. There were no serious consequences except that several days gain was undoubtedly lost in each case. None of those outside missed a meal during the period but always had a relish for their feed. Had the stable not been well ventilated there would undoubtedly have been more trouble than we had.

In the table of figures given above, no allowance is made for the difference in the amount of labor required, or the interest on investment. Much more labor is involved with the feeding done inside than when it is done outside, and more when the animals are tied than when they are loose. There is also, of course, much less capital tied up in equipment when feeding is done outside.

In working out the net profit per steer, a definite price of \$1 per ton is placed on all straw fed. Since straw is largely considered a waste product, and burnt to get it disposed of, it may be interesting to figure the net profit per head without placing any value on the straw. Giving the same valuation to the other feeds, we find the profit stands as follows:

(Inside (loose) Inside (tied) \$1.77 \$10.49

But even these figures while more nearly correct than the others from the point of view of the average farmer, do not show clearly whether or not there is money to be made or lost by feeding grain to cattle rather than selling it. If the prices per ton secured by feeding the grain are less than those that could be got on the market, the feeding operations cannot have been carried on at a profit. Placing the same values as given ove on the coarse feeds, and valuing the bran at the actual cost, we find that for the grain fed the following prices were secured with the various

		Inside	Inside
	Outside	(loose)	(tied)
Per ton		\$36.73	\$31.51
Per bus., oats	. 35	.62	. 53
Per bus., barley	. 49	. 88	.75

In spite of the high prices that have been ruling for grain on the market, we find that these compare very favorably with market prices. While the labor is generally considered in experiments of this kind, to be balanced by the manure produced, there is between the prices secured for the grain and that ruling on the market, a margin more than sufficient to make up any difference that there may be under the average conditions

Since there is such a marked difference between the results secured in the two years that the experiment has been under way, it is not possible to draw any definite conclusions. It would appear, however, that steers weighing from 1100 to 1200 pounds may be handled to much better advantage outside than a smaller class and that during extremely cold w make comparatively small in a comfortable, well were made more econom than when no shelter feeding is done outside advisable to provide a she shelter from high winds

FA

Letters Upon Farming

Our Scott

HARVEST OF THE It is difficult in these duty in respect of correst have sometimes become This letter is usually writ afternoon, and during th attending a funeral on Death has been very bus of late. We have lost tw Hutcheson, Beechwood, ton, Aldersyde, Uddingst ablest platform speaker land. He was a breezy sounded like a circular sa of dry, caustic humour could be found, and he when rising impromptu studied addresses were go but he excelled in debat guerilla warrior he was chair. No one could mo meeting with a stern rega and he pushed through a ness in a very short time. extensively in the Carse out and out commerc guiltless of any knowled any kind. James Hamilton was a

type. He was calm, re He was one of the shrev men in Glasgow. He a one of the finest whol businesses in the city. what was right in deal: and handled great quan foreign butter, cheese as man of various public co production and sale of 1 extensively and he had realizing where addition obtained and constantly frequently by carefully lectures read at what Institutes, that home the best and that only was harness horses, and a hard man to beat in a active interest in the Agricultural Society. F tively early age of 57.

The Budget is the al days. The funds set as and forestry amount to do something to deve probably you folks in C it as sufficient to do ve thankful for small merci get the silk gown we as the sleeve. What we w is a more equable ten landlords having cash a race of farmers who wo but avail themselves of administration of the lav ated products from abi fair play to the home 1 well on paper, but ver can sometimes be got factors. They are will if they can escape of They are pensioners on mercy of those who hav property. The Chance proposes to mulct proincreased taxation, and standpoint has a good The abuse of property country, and if the gen-

which ought to be sold :

the city could be force

figures will show 1 those of last year. per day are notice-

100 pounds gain re particularly so consider first the emember that the 1 that of 1907-08. ere smaller and in ng January and cold months, the old their weights. i that the average only eight pounds aber 12th. In the s gained as much smaller ones must It was very noticeiffered more during nan the big steers period made much or which was no gains during the the difficulty of

those tied in the This is largely due est type of feeders. ay on flesh rapidly, feed as the outside best showing. As e best lot to begin are partly attribund the abundance must also account hat four of those a cent less than the y were not so uni-

there were several feed. There were t that several days each case. None during the period eir feed. Had the d there would unuble than we had. n above, no allowice in the amount est on investment. th the feeding done outside, and more an when they are , much less capital ing is done outside. rofit per steer, a placed on all straw onsidered a waste lisposed of, it may et profit per head the straw. Giving r feeds, we find the

> Inside (tied) \$6.54

more nearly corclearly whether or or lost by feeding selling it. If the ding the grain are ot on the market, have been carried me values as given l valuing the bran t for the grain fed ed with the various

\$36.73 \$31.51 . 62 . 53 .88

it have been ruling id that these comket prices. While y the manure proup any difference average conditions

difference between v, it is not possible ns. It would apeighing from 1100 ed to much better ler class and that

during extremely cold weather even good cattle building sites, sufficient money would be obtained Ian, which won in the two-year-old class. A man than when no shelter was provided. Where to places of abode at a distance. There is another feeding is done outside it would appear to be abuse of land to which attention has been diadvisable to provide a shed well bedded to furnish rected from time to time. That is the ransom wheat in reality scarce or is this little game purely shelter from high winds during cold weather.

FARM

Letters Upon Farming Operations Welcomed.

Our Scottish Letter

HARVEST OF THE GRIM REAPER

It is difficult in these days to keep up one's have sometimes become few and far between. This letter is usually written by me on a Saturday afternoon, and during the month of April I was studied addresses were good enough in their way, guiltless of any knowledge of pedigree stock of big, useful, healthy-looking dairy cows. any kind.

James Hamilton was a man of totally different type. He was calm, reserved and calculating. He was one of the shrewdest and most farseeing men in Glasgow. He and his brother built up one of the finest wholesale provision dealers businesses in the city. He had a keen sense of what was right in dealing with dairy produce, and handled great quantities of both home and foreign butter, cheese and eggs. He was chairman of various public companies engaged in the production and sale of provisions. He travelled extensively and he had a keen business instinct, realizing where additional supplies might be lectures read at what you would call Farmers' Institutes, that home farmers should produce the best and that only. Mr. Hamilton's hobby a hard man to beat in a showyard. He took an active interest in the affairs of the Glasgow Agricultural Society. He died at the comparatively early age of 57.

BUDGET REFLECTIONS

The Budget is the all prevailing theme these the city could be forced to let go and sell for sisters, and the third the well-bred horse Baron Laughland, Hartney, Man.

in a comfortable, well ventilated stable, gains residence near his place of labor who is now com- anything like the same result a second time. were made more economically for feed consumed pelled to travel by train at an additional outlay at which land which is wanted for public purposes the work of one man who has "made his pile" is held by its owner. In a recent case £19,000 out of artificially raising the price of the food were paid for acres of swampy land which com- of the people? If it is the latter, with me the petent men said were not worth more under any question would be what punishment does the Henry George would rectify this abuse. How interested might work a long while at it before that would come about we know not, but the it would yield itself to reason. Chancellor means to have a try this time.

SCOTCH AND CANADIAN IDEAS OF AYRSHIRES Ayrshire cattle have many good friends in Canada. At present there are with us more than duty in respect of correspondence, and my letters one of these, and their opinion of our Scots made and hung vessels, and well-planted teats. mixing? attending a funeral on almost every Saturday. The Canadians are eager to have cows with good

Death has been very busy among leading farmers bags, teats that can be easily milked, and a milk mixed by machinery as well, if not better, than by hand. Moreover, if large quantities of concrete are ton, Aldersyde, Uddingston. The former was the stock," but that they have done well with the particular of the various forms of mechanical mixer introduces marked economy in the cost of construction. None of the various forms of mechanical mixer introduces marked economy in the cost of construction. None of the various forms of mechanical mixer introduces marked economy in the cost of construction. ablest platform speaker among farmers in Scot- young queys bought out of what we have desigland. He was a breezy orator with a voice that nated our "yeld seekin". There are well-made, sounded like a circular saw, and an unfailing fund big cows which yield plenty of milk. Cows up to hand. of dry, caustic humour. Not many like him a good size and of the right shape are what is when rising impromptu and unprepared. His record. Unfortunately we have some ways of and aggregate being dumped in piles at the side ness in a very short time. Mr. Hutcheson farmed greater utility in the dairy properties of Ayrshire quantities needed for a batch. extensively in the Carse of Gowrie. He was an cattle. The championships of the breed at the out and out commercial farmer, absolutely three leading spring shows have been going to concrete is as follows: First measure the sand and

REVOLUTION IN COW BYRE TEMPERATURES

resolved to renew the experiments in 1909 which have sought to discover the truth as to the temperature in which a dairy cow yields her best. kept at a low temperature exhibit no practical difference. These results are so much opposed accustomed. However, let us not anticipate. These are the lessons which the past season's trials have taught.

CLYDESDALE NOTES it as sufficient to do very much. Here we are The championship of the female section in two hold enough for one batch. It is placed on the platthankful for small mercies, and when we cannot cases out of three has gone to D. Y. Stewart's form and shovelled full. Its capacity requires to be get the silk gown we are quite pleased to have dark brown, five-year-old mare, Veronique by but avail themselves of it at every turn, and an Baron, a wonderful colt which has never known cement, and moisten it to the degree required in the administration of the law with respect to adulter- defeat; at Ayr the same owners' British Time, a work. ated products from abroad, which would seem very thick, round-ribbed, short-legged threefair play to the home producer. All this looks year-old, (his action is close and of the class well on paper, but very little that is practical always looked for but seldom found;) and at can sometimes be got out of lairds and their Glasgow W. S. Park's big, powerful, dark-colored factors. They are willing to sympathize, but horse, Laird of Erskine, the district premium can sometimes be got out of lairds and then charge willing to sympathize, but horse, Laird of Erskine, the district premium if they can escape outlay they will do so, horse this year. These are three horses of quite outstanding distinction, and capable of waging mercy of those who have lent money upon such war for the Clydesdale in any company. Fyvice property. The Chancellor of the Exchequer Baron created a sensation last year when he was proposes to mulct property or real estate for unbeaten, and this year he promises to repeat property. The Chancellor of the Exchequer Baron created a sensation last year when he was proposes to mulct property or real estate for unbeaten, and this year he promises to repeat this breeder, John P. Sleigh, standpoint has a good deal to recommend it. St. John's Wells, Fyvie, achieved remarkable if they can escape outlay they will do so. horse this year. These are three horses of quite property. The Chancellor of the Exchequer Baron created a sensation last year when he was increased taxation, and the argument from his the performance. His breeder, John P. Sleigh, standpoint has a good deal to recommend it. St. John's Wells, Fyvie, achieved remarkable The abuse of property is a running sore in this success at the Glasgow show this week. He was The abuse of property is a running sore in this success at the Glasgow show this week. He was country, and if the gentlemen who hold up land first in three classes with gets of Baron's Pride, Clark, Calgary, Alta.; R. G. Thomson, Boharn, Sask. which ought to be sold as building ground within two of them a yearling and a two-year-old, full Third year: J. S. Neville, Cottonwood, Sask.; J.

make comparatively small gains. When housed to reduce rates, and many an artisan would find might live to a green old age and not achieve

THE WHEAT GAMBLE

What's the meaning of the wheat boom? Is circumstances than £7,000. It is supposed that man merit who makes a fortune out of such things the taxation of Land Values after the manner of The question is not easily answered, and those

SCOTLAND YET.

Mixing Concrete

Kindly explain the best method of mixing concrete. methods of judging dairy cows are not flattering. Are the mechanical mixtures likely to make as evenly We are strong in the milk section for tightly- a mixed batch of mortar as may be produced by hand

> here, since concrete in small quantities, as would be used on the farm, is more economically mixed by

In mixing concrete by hand a platform is concould be found, and he never spoke better than wanted provided they have a certified milk structed as near the work as is practicable, the sand keeping or staking milk records that are quite If the work is to be continuous, this platform should but he excelled in debate. To be so irrestible a misleading, and a strong effort is being made to be of sufficient size to accommodate two batches, so but he excelled in debate. To be so irrestible a guerilla warrior he was a marvel when in the chair. No one could more successfully conduct a meeting with a stern regard to the rules of debate, and he pushed through an immense deal of busi-

A very common and satisfactory method of mixing cement required for a batch and mix these into a mortar. First, deposit the requisite amount of sand REVOLUTION IN COW BYRE TEMPERATURES in a uniform layer, and on top of this spread the In this connection the Highland Society has cement. These should be mixed dry with shovels or hoes, until the whole mass exhibits a uniform color. Next, form a crater of the dry mixture, and into this pour nearly the entire quantity of water required for the batch. Work the dry material from the outside The theory hitherto has been that in order to toward the center, until all the water is taken up, obtain this result the byre must be kept warm, then turn rapidly with shovels, adding water at the that is, at a temperature of over 60° F. The same time by sprinkling until the desired consistency experiments of 1908 have, however, rather is attained. Spread out this mortar in a thin layer shaken faith in this theory, as the results in byres and on top of it spread the gravel or broken rock, which are kept at a high temperature and those which has been previously measured and well wetted. The mixing is done by turning with shovels three or more times, as may be found necessary to produce a thoroughly uniform mixture, water being added if obtained and constantly urging by word, but more frequently by carefully-weighed and prepared season. Should 1909 yield the same results as of the batch of the first of the batch of the results as of the batch of season. Should 1909 yield the same results as of the batch, face each other and shovel to right and 1908 a good many theories will require to be set left, forming two piles, after which the material is Byres hitherto considered ideal for milk turned back into a pile at the center. By giving the production will likely be overhauled, if not closed, shovel a slight twist, the material is scattered in leaving it and the efficiency of the mixing is much in-

This method applies where broken stone, rock and gravel are used as filler. Where gravel and sand may be obtained mixed naturally in about the right proportions, this material is mixed directly with the cement, wetted and rammed into the work it is redays. The funds set aside in it for agriculture and forestry amount to £200,000 which ought to this year. So far the females have excelled the do something to develop education although males in merit. The brood mare classes at the probably you folks in Canada would not regard three principal spring shows have filled well, foot or so at the ends for handles. This box should held enough for one batch. It is also the forest of the female species in two held enough for one batch. It is also the forest of the female species in two held enough for one batch. It is also the held enough for one batch. It is also the female species in two held enough for one batch. It is also the female species in two held enough for one batch. It is also the female species in two held enough for one batch. It is also the female species are being shown in goodly numbers crete for farm use. A smooth light platform is laid down, the bottom knocked out of a convenient sized box and pieces nailed along each side and projecting a probably you folks in Canada would not regard three principal species in two held enough for one batch. It is also the female species are being shown in goodly numbers crete for farm use. A smooth light platform is laid down, the bottom knocked out of a convenient sized box and pieces nailed along each side and projecting a probably you folks in Canada would not regard three principals species in two plants are the female species and the species are proposed to the species are the species are the interest of the female species are the plants are the proposed to the species are the proposed to the proposed t quired for. This is the usual method in mixing conknown so that the cement to mix with it may be get the silk gown we are quite pleased to have dark brown, five-year-old mare, Veronique by the sleeve. What we want in this Old Country Montrave Ronald. She has a nice foal at foot form, the cement scattered over it, and the mass is a more equable temperature, an increase of by Silver Cup. The stallions of all ages are mixed twice dry. Then the material is drawn from landlords having cash and willing to spendit, bigger that usual. The champion at Kilmarnock the center and heaped around the edges and sufar a race of farmers who would not despise education was the Messrs. Montgomery's unbeaten Fyvie ficient water put on to take up all the dry gravel and

> The results of the spring examinations at the Ontario Agricultural College, have just been reported. Among those from the Western Provinces who have

WATER SYSTEMS FOR FARM HOUSES

M. J. QUINN,

The tendency found nowadays nearly everywhere, among a certain class of people, to build for themselves homes beyond the confines of thickly populated districts, has accentuated the demand, which was already rapidly developing among the better class of farmers and other dwellers in rural locations, for

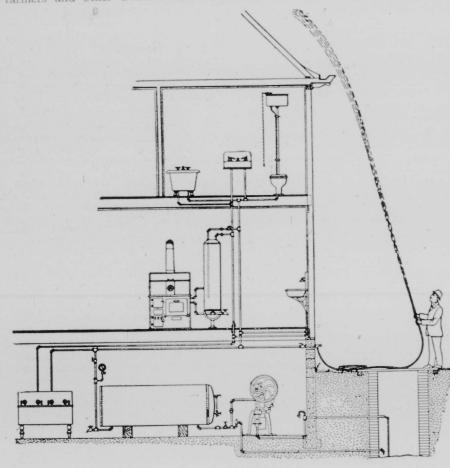
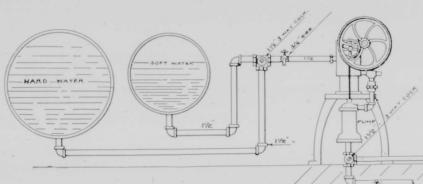


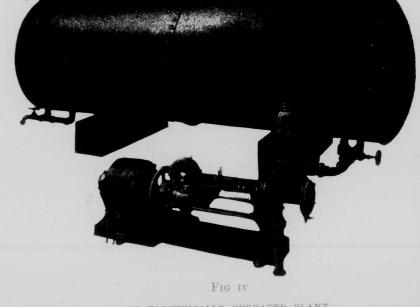
FIG I

SHOWING SUPPLY TANK INSTALLED IN THE BASEMENT AND SYSTEM OF PIPES



ILLUSTRATING METHOD OF ARRANGING FOR A SUPPLY OF HARD OR SOFT WATER, SUPPLY TANKS BEING FILLED BY ONE PUMPING APPARATUS

simple and not too expensive means of supplying the pecially ordinary comforts, such as good water supply, sewage disposal, artificial lighting, etc., which, until com-



AN ELECTRICALLY OPERATED PLANT

meeting with splendid

OPERATION OF THE SYSTEM.

stalled in the basement of a house and connected to the water piping of the same. It will be noted that in this case the water is drawn from a well and is delivered into the bottom of the suction of the suction pipe to the well, the delivery pipe from the pump to the tank and the connection between the tank and the house plumbing, the pump should be started and kept in operation until the required pressure. be it 30, 50, or 75 pounds, is obtained.

After obtaining the desired

livered into the bottom will be apparent that all of the air originally con-of the tank, and the de-tained in the tank will be at the top and all of the livery pipe from the water pumped into it will be at the bottom, and that tank to the house is also taken from the underside of the former.

The first essential of tank to the house is also taken from the underside of the former.

The first essential of the space into which the air will be crowded.

this system is that the It will also be evident that when a faucet is opened tank shall be absolutely airtight, and to that end tanks of all capacities ranging from 140 gallons to 18,000 gallons

Among the advantages of the pneumatic system,

capacity may at any time be increased by adding one or more tanks, while using the same pumping apparatus and connections; it perature in the water supply, the water canter it enters-the tank, leakage is reduced to a



June 2, 1909

alternately with the o this arrangement of pip turn in the proper directindicated in the diagram

In Fig. 3 is shown a d and soft water operate connected by a pump pump, which may be necessity at any time r

This outfit, together which is an electrically very popular because of and their high efficier motor may be connected an automatic controller pump as the pressure ir constant pressure is m tion on the part of the

oil the apparatus.
Aside from the econo ment briefly described i such a system and the n including that vitally i tricts, viz., fire protec every comfort-loving ar

Topics t

To afford an opport ideas, and to provide may be given and rec week at the head of topics, which our reac Opposite each topic is contributions on it an articles contributed o must be in our hand than the subject is scl

Readers will under of the paper is entire They are invited at a fully and freely expi manner in which it i vited to suggest topi reader has in mind as may think could be be given a place in the to the notice of the general interest. Bed at the head of the] mean that farm qu cussed. The discuss every department of t

For the best artic we will award a fir and for the second the latter sum for subject received and

Article should not June 9-What is t poultry house to rid surroundings healthfi apply the wash.

June 16.—Should either local or distant made into butter to be is best? Tell of a p torily.

June 23. Would circumstances to ins hail? If not, what we

June 30th.—Takin ation is it advisable recital of experiences as opinions upon it (

Employing

Whether or not fa are engaged to the fact is forced upon each letter upon the

Probably there is success or failure or the manner in which employed. Many a to his neighbors on has made despite his handicaps, simply instinct for handling possible out of the to been as great surpris though they have other advantages, getting work done at

The study of the of different systems such a nature are ir thing more than an should cogitate upor the time of-his men

USES

dinary boiler-maker g tanks of the class ey are sold would ing the necessary would be unsatis-



s as follows: After e, which include the the well, the delivtank and the conhe house plumbing, d kept in operation be it 30, 50, or 75

ssure on the gauge, it e top and all of the he bottom, and that lecreasing in volume is to say, the more ank the smaller will 11 be crowded.

en a faucet is opened or to supply the hose ressed air will cause velocity depending

acity may at any e be increased by ling one or more ks, while using the pumping apparand connections; it vides any desired ature in the water it enters-the tank,



alternately with the one pumping apparatus. By not mean that a man should study how he can work. From the master's standpoint a rule that is

and soft water operated by a small gasolene engine The marathon runner calculates his distance connected by a pump to an ordinary hand-force and his powers, and endeavors to spread the for overtime the call is responded to more willingly. necessity at any time require it.

which is an electrically operated plant, has proven with as few spurts as possible. very popular because of the comparatively low price and their high efficiency. In the latter case the motor may be connected at a very moderate cost with an automatic controller which will start and stop the continuous flow of mental energy with the physipump as the pressure in the tank fluctuates so that a continuous flow of mental energy with the physiconstant pressure is maintained without any atten- cal commodity supplied by men and horses. oil the apparatus.

Aside from the economical features of the arrangement briefly described in this article, the simplicity of such a system and the many other features in its favor, including that vitally important one in country districts, viz., fire protection, should commend it to every comfort-loving and up-to-date country resident.

Topics for Discussion

To afford an opportunity for the interchange of topics, which our readers are invited to discuss Opposite each topic is the date of publication of in time, labor and materials. contributions on it and readers are reminded that articles contributed on any of the subjects given, must be in our hands at least ten days earlier

Readers will understand that this department fully and freely expressing their opinion of the manner in which it is conducted. They are in- the class of work. vited to suggest topics to be discussed. If any reader has in mind any question which he or she general interest. Because this notice runs weekly re-adjustment of his machinery, and yet get his alat the head of the Farm Department does not lotted number of rounds in without undue haste. at the head of the Farm Department does not cussed. The discussions will be spread over every department of the paper.

For the best article received on each topic, subject received and published in the same issue nuts.

June 9-What is the best way to clean up a poultry house to rid it of vermin and make the surroundings healthful. How do you make and

June 16.—Should cream be sent to a creamery made into butter to be marketed wherever the price is best? Tell of a plan that is working satisfac-

hail? If not, what would be the exceptions?

June 30th.—Taking everything into consideration is it advisable to seed to Brome grass. as opinions upon it are quite contradictory.

Employing Time in the Fields

Whether or not farmers, their men and teams

to his neighbors on account of the success he has made despite his lack of experience and other handicaps, simply because he has had the instinct for handling men and for getting all seasons what cannot be done today may possibly be possible out of the teams, while other men have getting work done at the best time.

thing more than another that the average man petent man before use. should cogitate upon it is his method of utilizing before use. From the standpoint of the men and horses, nine the time of his men and teams. By this we do and a half hours work in the fields is a fair day's

In Fig. 3 is shown a duplicate water system for hard of sport that has become such a craze of late. pump, which may be manually operated should latter over the former. So a farmer might calculate his work and try to arrange it so that This outfit, together with that shown in Fig. 4, the men and teams will have steady going, but

tion on the part of the owner, except to occasionally second choice is given to Mr. A. J. Quigley, another thoroughly practical and successful

Believes in System and Proper Supervision

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

At the present rate of expenditure on our Western use of the brains of the men.

The most economic way of employing the time of men and horses in the fields, according to my exthan the subject is scheduled for discussion in our day's work, and by personal inspection of equipment scarcely work at all. Some farmers say: If I They are invited at all times to write the editor reasonably be expected to put in, must to some extent be determined by the season, the weather and

mean that farm questions, only, may be dis- After all the time of men and horses is only a means good start is not simply obtained by getting up early, Supervision the previous evening avoids these with having a bunch of sore-shouldered horses. Article should not exceed 500 words in length. little delays, which eventually total up by compound interest at the end of the season to a summer fallow insufficiently prepared. Chores form another cause of delay and a reasonable adjustment of these is particularly necessary. To rush a man out into the field, feeling that he has a grievance is a great mis-take. He may feel like getting even with you, and, either local or distant, or kept on the farm and be if so disposed, there are opportunities in the field of remark that it will pay every master to learn the temperament of each man in his employ, in the same he knows the temperament of each horse in his June 23. Would you advise a man under all stable. A little knowledge of human nature is of circumstances to insure his grain crop against value to all men who have the management of men.

On summer fallow work teams should put in nine eaving again at 1 p.m. and unhitching at 6. Un- out having to keep at it until dark. recital of experiences with this grass will be valuable hitching time should be as punctual as possible The man who could not or would not get a those fields which lie a mile or more from home, wherever possible, and, if conditions are favorable, teams should at noon be fed on or near the field. the situation cannot be considered favorable, a are engaged to the best advantage or not, the shelter for noon would repay its cost in the course of fact is forced upon us that they are all busy as a year or two, and for water use could be made of the can be used after 6, a little every evening, and each letter upon the subject emphasises it.

A long tramp home and back at noon is a dead that is in reading a daily paper and more especial-

possible out of the teams, while other men have done tomorrow. But at hay and harvest time what conventions and Institute meetings discuss nearly been as great surprises by reason of their failures cannot be done today may be of less value if done

this arrangement of pipe lines it is only necessary to squeeze the last ounce of energy out of his adopted in most trades and factories must be so beturn in the proper direction the two three way cooks. turn in the proper direction the two three-way cocks squeeze the last ounce of energy out of his diagram. squeeze the last ounce of energy out of his diagram adopted in most trades and I think it pays the farmer if he is managing his farm systematically, while morally it managing his farm systematically, while morally it tends to preserve a better and more contented spirit among the men and if exceptional occasions do arise

Intelligent Men and Reasonable Hours

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

It seems to me that these two questions of discussion practically open up the whole question of farm help, because in adopting any method we must first consider the quality of the hired help. For instance: the man who could fill the bill as a stooker in the harvest field might be of no earthly use at plowing a fallow. To deal with the farm help question in all its different aspects would require a letter far exceeding your limit. To be as brief as possible, let me say that the use of the time of the men must be coupled with the

farms, especially in the matter of teams and wages, the question of economy in this direction, is one men down to so many rounds of the plow every Some farmers adopt the method of tieing their which will well repay the farmer to give a little more day. I consider this a bad system, one not calideas, and to provide a place where information thought and attention to than is usually given. In culated to improve the quality of our hired help may be given and received, we will publish each these provinces as in the older ones, the stage is ap- because it robs the man of the use of his judgweek at the head of this department a list of proaching when the farmer's margin of profit will ment and makes him no better than the machine depend more and more on the prevention of waste he is operating. Of course, a certain number of rounds per day can be taken as a basis, but after that, the man should be allowed to exercise his perience, is best obtained by regular hours, by sys- judgment in the working out of it. We have tematic preparation each evening for the succeeding seen days in this country so hot that horses could ach evening to insure that everything is ready to did not put my men down to rounds they would Readers will understand that this department "hitch on and go" the following morning. Of course fool away too much time. Then the sooner you of the paper is entirely and altogether their own. the number of hours daily, that men and teams can are rid of them the better, and, right here, let me say that the sooner farmers get to work and classify their help the better for themselves. As The first leakage of time usually occurs in failing it is now, a good experienced man is hired in the to get a good morning start. A good commencement spring at 35 or perhaps \$40 per month and this right at the scene of operations in the field has a de- establishes the wages. The fellow who can may think could be profitably discussed, it will cided effect on the day's work. Besides as heavy scarcely hitch up a three-horse team asks the be given a place in the order of subjects, if brought work it allows breathing spaces for the horses, and same price—and gets it too. Then in hiring the to the notice of the editor, and is of sufficient gives the man time to attend to any little alteration or man, wages is often made the whole consideration. This is, in my opinion, a mistake. An extra \$5.00 per month is nothing if you get the right sort of a man. Every business is willing to pay to an end. What is required is good work. Now a for brains and farming requires as good brains especially if it is so excessively early, that men and as any other business and should be willing to horses are deprived of a fair amount of rest. That pay for it. Some farmers will hire a green man we will award a first prize of Three Dollars would be false economy. What frequently discounts because they get him for \$10 or 15.00 per month, and for the second best Two Dollars, paying the good start, in spite of early rising, is the condi- and the broken whiffle-trees, poles, reaches, imthe latter sum for other contributions on the tion of the machinery or harness, or missing tools and plements, etc., makes him cost about \$40 along

> I do not say that green help has no place on the To keep up the supply we must get recruits, but the time of 4 or 6 horses and the preparation of a fallow is of such importance as to demand the very best kind of experienced help. This not only means the man who knows how to do his work but the man who takes an doing so without immediate detection. Here I may interest in it and a pride in doing it well. When you have secured this kind of help you will not have much difficulty in working out any method or in getting through a good day's work in time to have the horses in the stable by 6 o'clock You will have a man who will hustle both himself and a half hours daily in the field leaving the stable in and his team during the haying and harvest and time to hitch on at 7 a.m. and unhitching at 11:30, and do all the work that both should do in a day with-

> though it must depend to some extent on the end of move on him if the house were on fire has no the furrow being coincident with the clock. On business on a form Personally I never keep an business on a farm. Personally, I never keep an unsatisfactory man. Just as soon as he does not fill the bill let him go. I might also say that I

can always get good help. There is one way in which the time of the men success or failure of farming depends as upon the manner in which the men and teams are reasonably be expected, and less should be tacked employed. Many a man has been a surprise on at the beginning of the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably as affording more to his points are reasonably be expected, and the beginning of the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the beginning of the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the beginning of the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the beginning of the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be tacked to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be taken to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be taken to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be taken to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be taken to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be taken to his points are reasonably be expected, and the less should be taken to his points are reasonably because the less should be taken to his points are reasonably because the less should be taken to his points are reasonably because the less should be taken to his points are reasonably because the less should be taken to his points are reasonably because the less should be taken to his points are reasonably be who has to live for 7 or 8 months in a house where a newspaper never enters will get to be little better than the team he is driving. Farmers' every other subject but one never hears any disthough they have had experience, energy and tomorrow. At harvest, especially, the farmer's sheet other advantages, but had not the knack of getting work done at the best time.

The description of the farmer's sheet of anchor lies in his machinery. Some farmers draw cussion on the important question of our farm their machinery out early in the summer, replace help and the best way to deal with it. Isn't it getting work done at the best time.

The study of the soil, of varieties of grain, of different systems of farming and problems of such a nature are important, but if there is one such a nature are important, but if there is one ing outfits should invariably be overhauled by a comwhere large farms require so much help, and short seasons necessitate help of good quality.

A. J. Quigley.

Ten Hours Enough

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE

You have hit uopn a very interesting topic, one with a drill between the rows of corn. which will bear investigating. To my mind 6 p.m. Care must be exercised in pasturing cattle instead of going to seed and becoming injurious stiff is late enough for men and horses to work at farm or sheep on such a crop. If turned into the field When summer fallowed fields having a stiff or sheep packed hard by pasturing. at 4:30 in the morning, there are the horses to feed, groom, harness, stables to clean, probably a few cows to milk as well as a few hogs to feed, in fact a half a day's work crowded into a few hours before breakfast; then comes breakfast. This meal is hurried commences. through and at once Mr. Man must get out and hitch up. Supposing he hitches his team to the harrows at 7 a.m. and does his ten or twelve miles by noon, then he is ready for the short respite of noon hour. watering the horses he feeds them, goes to the house and gets his own dinner and just as soon as he has finished his meal, the boss says, "come let's be moving a few odd jobs to do before hitching up again.' After a man has tramped 10 hours behind a team and such as rape. harrows, believe me, he is about "all in." If the man From six is tired so must the horse be, but when the horses are and a drill gives the best satisfaction in sowing. put into the stable their day's work is done. The man, however, has still some hours work to do, for immediately after supper, he has his horses to attend to, milk the cows, feed hogs, and in seeding, get seed ready, and a host of other little jobs. There are no class of people in the world who work such long hours will not agree with me but I speak from experience.

Regularity in feeding horses is a most important thing if one wishes to keep them in condition and, as when soiling cattle, sheep or pigs. All animals a horse only has a small stomach, he begins to play are very fond of it when green. out after five hours work, there ten hours a day is The most suitable soil is a somewhat light Query for the average cow keeper of this country work enough. The average farm hand in Western sandy loam but it should be moist for the best to answer: To which of these classes do your Canada works nearer sixteen hours a day. What a results noise would arise if the different trades were compelled to work sixteen hours a day! There is a bill before parliament now which aims to curtail the hours of labor on the farm. This is a good bill and using every spout, this leaves the rows about should become law, for what is there to object to in six inches apart. Sorghum will grow rapidly shortening farm work any more than other pro- in dry hot weather when many of the true grasses fessions. If farmers, in general, would not attempt are parched and dry, for that reason it is an to farm more than they are really able, the hours excellent plant for supplementing the grass crop. could be shortened. Let their aim be intensive All the sorghums are heat loving plants and rather than extensive farming.

Annual Plants for Pasture

are very short and bare in midsummer and drilled in between the sorghum. grasses are dry. One reason why creameries as if left somewhat higher. and cheese factories have frequently failed here is owing to the uneven quantity of milk or cream supplied. The supply is very flush for a short the cow is fed abundantly.

Another great advantage in growing annuals The soil for rape should be fine and well is made much cleaner.

average farmer, and the cost of seed per acre good repair the work is done qui

PREPARING THE LAND

If time will permit, the previous winter's apart and cultivate between the drills. It creases the centrifugal force acting upon the milk manure can be used to advantage with these crops, can be sown any time after about the 20th of within the bowl, and with the same quantity of milk passing through, there will be a less committed of the seed and we need not fear a roule arranged for with satisfactory results. mination of the seed and we need not fear a rank arranged for with satisfactory results. growth which in this case will be an advantage,

A few days after sowing the harrows should be

acre. The rape may be sown broadcast at the soil thoroughly. At the same time, should time the corn is planted and harrowed in or sown there be any wild oats in the field they will be

Care must be exercised in pasturing cattle instead of going to seed and becoming injurious. labor. For instance the ordinary farm laborer is up early in the day or when very hungry there is clayey soil have been packed hard by pasturing, great danger of bloating. Indian corn seldom the crust should always be broken up either in sprouts the second time, hence the plant should the fall or in the following spring, otherwise be at least three or four feet high when pasturing much injury may result from a baked surface,

purposes, it can be sown late in August and will vantage if a few hurdles are available to confine

From six to eight pecks of seed should be used Unlike fall wheat the plants are quite hardy if allowed to become well established before winter

There are two types of this plant, the saccharine as the farm hand—from bed to work, from work to bed, day after day, no relaxation. Probably some them are well adapted for dry forage here, they food and produce beef from it; those that eat food will not agree with me but I speak from experience. can both be used for pasture or for cutting green

As the seed is small the soil must be made fine and level, and the seed sown with a grain drill,

1st. It takes about three pecks of seed per acre if sown with a drill. Rape is often sown with sorghum for pasture. If this is done only every

should be supplimented by additional pastures of As soon as the plants are a foot or so high the butter-fat, a loss that figures into quite a sum of annual fodder plants. This will not only in- stock can be turned into the field until itis eaten crease the amount of pasture available, but will off, but in no case should the plants be cropped also furnish succulent herbage when the perennial too close or they will not start up as vigorously

DWARF ESSEX RAPE

This is one of the best plants known for summer time, but when the hot dry weather commences pasture. It grows quickly, the outlay for seed for a want of suitable food it is very difficult to ten years. It is specially useful for sheep and restore the flow to its former quantity, even if pigs, but it is liable to taint the milk of cows

for pasture or green soiling is the salutary in- worked for the seed is small and will not stand fluence it has on weed eradication. When pas- deep sowing. Land summer fallowed or in root tured or cut green very few if any of the weeds crops the previous year is excellent for this purare allowed to seed and by this means the land pose, for in both cases the moisture is likely to be near the surface and the seed will start quickly Crops for this purpose may be grown on land It can be sown broadcast, but this plan takes the where grain has failed to grow, such as over- most seed and very often germination is poor. flowed land, or where crops have been killed out. Drilling requires less than two pounds of seed by the grub or grasshopper. The plants included per acre and it all starts to grow at once, taking in the list can all be grown in the West by the full possession of the soil. With a grain drill in every other spout, or if it is wanted for a cleaning mum quantity of milk, that can be skimmed at crop sow with a Planet Jr. drill thirty inches the indicated speed. Reducing the speed de-If time will permit, the previous winter's apart and cultivate between the drills. It

and the following year the land will be in ex- in its early stages it is well to start feeding it when milk outlet. quite small. I have found that pigs scald badly if the plants are allowed to grow tall; it appears cream separator bowl can be increased in one way grown on suitable soil thickly it will make an disease similar to chilblains on the feet or cracks can alter the force acting upon the milk passing

run over the land to lousen it up and prevent preparation for summer fallow. Plow as quickly decrease in the force developed, and consequently baking. The seeding can be done any time after spring seeding as possible; harrow every a marked decrease in the skimming efficiency of after May 20th. It will take from a bushel to a day's plowing before night so as to keep down the the separator. Speed is the great factor in deterbag of seed per acre. If thought desir ole moisture. A little later, cross harrow till fine mining the centrifugal force generated and the Dwarf Essex rape may be sown between the then sow rape broadcast or in narrow drills, centrifugal force generated is the factor that drills of corn. This will add variety to the diet turn the dry cattle on to it as soon as the rape is determines the thoroughness of the work, which

take from one to two pounds of rape seed per part of their living from the field and pack the eaten off along with the rape and prove useful

especially if there is any alkali in the soil.

In pasturing off any of the annual plants This is one of the earliest plants for pasture mentioned above it will be found of great adbe fit for pasture early the following spring, the stock to certain parts of the field until that Unlike corn it sprouts again when pastured and part is eaten off and then remove them to a provides feed for some time, and when exhausted fresh spot. The hurdles can be made from there is still time to sow some other forage crop either poles or boards and need not be elaborate or expensive.

M. A. C.

S. A. BEDFORD.

DAIRY

from which they produce milk; and those that eat food and only the Lord knows what they do with it. The most suitable soil is a somewhat light Query for the average cow keeper of this country cows belong?

The Speed of Separators

A separator to skim clean has to be run at high speed and run steadily. On a good many farms butter-fat is lost every time the separator is All the sorghums are heat loving plants and used because the machine is not turned up should not be sown in this latitude before June smartly enough. A slow running separator cannot do clean work. Frequently there is a loss of as much as one per cent. of the fat, due to the A large proportion of the pasture fields of the other spout of the drill should be used for sorghum slow speed at which the separator bowl revolves. West, whether of native or cultivated grasses then the rape can either be sown broadcast or In every hundred pounds of milk passing through the machine there would be a loss of one pound of money during the season. Butter-fat may not be over high in price but it is too costly at any time to throw away in the skim milk. If a man has a machine that runs too heavily to be operated up to the speed limit by hand, it pays to use some kind of power to drive it. A gasoline engine there is not a sufficient quantity to make the is very little and the amount of forage is very large enough to operate a centrifuge may be factory profitable. It is also a well known fact large. Its use throughout Canada and the United purchased at a reasonable figure; it is not costly that if the yield of milk is once allowed to shrink States has increased enormously during the past for fuel, requires little attention and will handle the machine in an effective way.

Cream separator manufacturers, in the directions sent out with their machines, indicate the speed at which the bowl must be revolved to do the best work, and it is essential for the thoroughness of the separation that the speed be kept up as nearly as possible to the point indicated in the directions, brought up to that point gradually and held to it steadily. A cream separator is regulated for a certain definite speed, at which volume of milk and do it most thoroughly. The whole milk inlet and the cream and skim milk outlets are regulated to introduce into the bowl using of the machine and carry out from it, the maxiplete separation of the cream, and consequently a As the plant grows up quickly when eaten off higher percentage of cream will pass out the skim

The centrifugal, or separating force within the This is an unusual crop for pasture but if as if the damp foliage of the plants cause a only by the user of the machine. Speed alone grown on suitable soil thickly it will make an disease similar to children on the force acting upon the limit produced immense amount of very succulent pasture. It on the hands of human beings, for this reason through the bowl. Double the speed of the can be sown with the ordinary grain drill in alone it is well to turn in pigs before the rape is machine and the centrifugal force generated within the bowl is increased four fold. Decrease Rape can also be sown on land in course of the speed, and there is a proportionate four fold

Calculated Value of

A few poor cows may o to the dairy herd, but a damage. Frequently, dair close to the eye it is impossil farther off, and this is just has a good dairy herd of gra economizing by buying a p

If the good pure-bred ing capacity of his daugh milk at a milking above dams, this would mean ar of milk for the ten months cow should give milk. Th a much more persistent mi milk for a longer time in the gain her flow of milk bet shortage of feed, as in a daughters may certainly pounds more milk per year At the low estimate of \$1 ; amount of milk would be average cow is a good prod or until she is eight years of be four years after purchasi daughters will have broug Eight dollars and twenty-t pound interest for these fou equal \$10, so the daughter' of income the first year is w sire is purchased. The cas improvement (inherited fro same way for each of the la is shown in the following tal Improvement first year. . Improvement second year. Improvement third year. Improvement fourth year. Improvement fifth year. Improvement sixth year.

Improvement for six years. The total increased incor by having a good sire is, the

In an ordinary dairy herd an average of seventeen h obtained, and twelve of the making it easily possible times \$43.85, or \$526 per y to \$1,578 in the three year kept in service

Cost of providing every h Cost of sire. Interest, 3 years, 5%. Cost of keeping 3 years. . Risk, 3 years.

Total expense, 3 years... Value at end of 3 years...

Extra cost good sire, 3 yrs. Extra cost good sire, 1 yr. Extra cost good sire,

Considering the male cal if sired by a scrub, it woul one good pure-bred pare calves which are raised ea Where else can such an inv dollars expended brings an per year for six years, or \$ clear addition of \$43.85 to t or a net profit of \$40.95, a daughters in the three ye per cent. profit on the inve of the good sire looks ver It really pays as nothing el \$150 into the right kind of turn practically ten times

An examination of detai

to be conservative. Ther for failures and unfavorab and pounds of milk per year of the improvement of the credit to a good sire, but th different localities. One is certainly a liberal allow pure-bred sire, and results having a first-class animal herd of only thirty-five illustration, while a vigor exercised, is sufficient for cows, provided he is not There is another distinct sire's daughter, besides he improvement of her blood which her daughters will cumulated through a serie

It is the common experi used a really good impro vestment has made them cost price looks "too big" that cannot see the natura certain to follow. Many a

able increase in the efficient

June 2, 1909

I and pack the time, should ld they will be id prove useful ing injurious.

having a stiff d by pasturing, en up either in ring, otherwise baked surface. the soil.

annual plants d of great adlable to confine field until that ove them to a be made from t be elaborate

A. Bedford.

-those that eat se that eat food 1 those that eat they do with it. of this country classes do your

ators

be run at high od many farms ie separator is not turned up ning separator there is a loss fat, due to the bowl revolves. passing through of one pound of quite a sum of er-fat may not o costly at any nilk. If a man y to be operated ays to use some gasoline engine rifuge may be it is not costly and will handle

s, in the direces, indicate the revolved to do I for the thore speed be kept int indicated in point gradually m separator is peed, at which certain definite oroughly. The into the bowl m it, the maxithe speed de-I be a less comconsequently a ss out the skim

orce within the ased in one way Speed alone ne milk passing speed of the orce generated fold. Decrease ng efficiency of rated and the he factor that he work, which

damage. Frequently, dairymen hold the penny so than that of the cow.

or until she is eight years old. It will, on the average on every dairy farm. be four years after purchasing the sire, before his first daughters will have brought in the first extra \$10. sell two or three cows to do it. The improved sire is, Eight dollars and twenty-three cents, kept at compound interest for these four years, at 5 per cent., will any dairy herd.—WILBER J. FRAZER. equal \$10, so the daughter's improvement or increase of income the first year is worth \$8.23 at the time her sire is purchased. The cash value of the daughter's improvement (inherited from the sire), figured in the same way for each of the last six years she gives milk, is shown in the following table:

Improvement	first year				 							\$ 8.23
Improvement	second year.	-										7.83
Improvement	third year		U							Ċ.		7:46
Improvement	fourth year.	-				7	4		34		ě.	7.11
Improvement	fifth year											6.77
Improvement	sixth year			V						¥		6.45

Improvement for six years. . The total increased income of a cow over her dam by having a good sire is, therefore, \$43.85.

In an ordinary dairy herd of thirty-five to forty cows an average of seventeen heifers per year should be obtained, and twelve of these should be worth raising, making it easily possible for a bull to earn twelve times \$43.85, or \$526 per year. This would amount to \$1,578 in the three years that a bull is ordinarily

Cost of providing every heifer one good parent:

	Pure-bred	Sc
Cost of sire.	\$150.00	\$
Interest, 3 years, 5%	22.50	1
Cost of keeping 3 years	50.00	1
rusk, o years	30.00	
Total expense, 3 years	\$322.50	\$1
Value at end of 3 years	100.00	
		_
	\$222.50	\$1
	_114.50	
Extra cost good size 2	0100 00	
Extra cost good sire, 3 yrs Extra cost good sire, 1 yr	\$108.00	
Extra cost good sire, one	30.00	
good sire, one		

3.00 Considering the male calves as worth no more than if sired by a scrub, it would then cost \$36 to provide one good pure-bred parent for the twelve heifer calves which are raised each year, or \$3 per heifer. Where else can such an investment be found? Three and there is nearly always a persistent diarrheea, dollars expended brings an average return of over \$7 the fæces appearing yellowish or greenish-white. In per year for six years, or \$43.85 in all. This makes a clear addition of \$43.85 to the income of each daughter or a net profit of \$40.95, and of \$1,470 for thirty-six daughters in the three years. Here is nearly 1,000 until death is near. Appetite is good throughout per cent. profit on the investment. The original cost of the good sire looks very small beside the \$1,470. It is often difficult for amateurs to distinguish the It really pays as nothing else on the farm pays to put It really pays as nothing else on the farm pays to put symptoms of tuberculosis from those of some other \$150 into the right kind of a dairy sire that will rediseases. turn practically ten times \$150 within three years.

for failures and unfavorable conditions. One thous- with yellowish-white nodules, of a somewhat cheesy of the improvement of the daughter's production to smaller, to one-quarter inch or more in diameter credit to a good sire, but the details of figuring it may The nodules protrude more or less, and may be readily be varied to suit conditions in different herds and separated from the surrounding liver tissue. In this different localities. One hundred and forty dollars respect, the lesions vary from those of black-head as certainly a liberal allowance for the purchase of a in which disease they are sunken below the surroundpure-bred sire, and results here named are based upon ing tissue, are more yellow in color, and may be much having a first-class animal at the head of a herd. A larger. We have in some cases found a mixed inherd of only thirty-five or forty cows is taken for fection with tuberculosis and black-head in the same illustration, while a vigorous sire, properly fed and organ. The spleen, a small, rounded, purple organ, exercised, is sufficient for a herd of forty-five to fifty about half an inch in diameter, is frequently affected, cows, provided he is not allowed to run with them. There is another distinct improvement of the good three or four times the original size, and contains sire's daughter, besides her milk production; it is the improvement of her blood or breeding, as the result of the intestines may be affected, in which case rounded which here the activities about half all fill in distinct him for a first substitution and, in consequence, greatly enlarged, sometimes to three or four times the original size, and contains nodules of the same character as those in the liver. able increase in the efficiency of the herd.

It is the common experience of dairymen who have spleen, ovaries, skin and bones may be affected. used a really good improved dairy sire that the incost price looks "too big" only to the narrow vision Tuberculosis is caused by a minute bacterial Liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis. The that cannot see the natural improvement of the herd organism, bacterium tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis. The bacterial improvement of the herd organism, bacterium tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds. The bacterial liver of a hen that died of tuberculosis of birds.

to the dairy herd, but a poor sire will do untold sire's influence spreads so much farther and faster directly or indirectly from the affected birds to the

damage. Frequently, dairymen hold the penny so close to the eye it is impossible to see the dollar a little farther off, and this is just what a man is doing who has a good dairy herd of grade cows, and thinks he is economizing by buying a poor or even common sire. If the good pure-bred sire improves the milk ing capacity of his daughters only 1½ pounds of milk at a milking above the production of their dams, this would mean an increase of 900 pounds of milk for the ten months or 300 days an ordinary cow should give milk. The daughter would also be a much more persistent milker—that is, would give milk for a longer time in the year—and she would regain her flow of milk better after an unavoidable shortage of feed, as in a summer drouth. These shortage of feed, as in a summer drouth. These without a single qualification e cept that he is a male daughters may certainly be credited with 1,000—is an offence and disgrace to the dairy business, and pounds more milk per year than their dams produced. At the low estimate of \$1 per 100 pounds, this extra bid for failure. The only thing on earth the scrub amount of milk would be worth \$10 per year. The average cow is a good producer for at least six years, plain and simple truth was given practical acceptance

By all means get a good dairy sire, if you have to without question, the most economical investment in

POULTRY

Tuburculosis in Poultry

In the 1908 report of the Ontario Agricultural College, the professor of bacteriology deals at length with tuberculosis in poultry, describing the means \$43.85 of infection, course, symptoms and preventive treatment for the disease. The question is dealt with partly from the standpoint of the bacteriologist,

NATURE OF AVIAN TUBERCULOSIS ATTACK

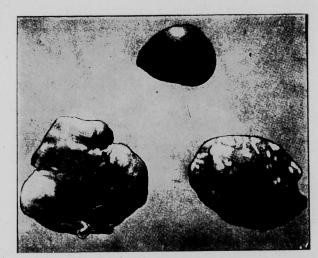
30.00 or more, and that the loss is gradually increasing. teria may remain alive and dangerous for many 4,50 But it is not always so gradual. Tuberculosis of weeks, and may infect the healthy birds. There is 100.00 fowl may contract the disease. Two interesting on the feet to food outside of the chicken house. cases were examined in wild geese which had been another dangerous practice, all too frequent, is that that have died of tuber of leaving access that the that have died of tuber of the chicken all too frequents. 44.50 kept some time in activity. Both were badly af- of leaving carcasses of birds that have died of tuber-30.00 fected, and from these we transmitted the disease to culosis to be eaten by the hogs or chickens. chickens. Pheasants, turkeys and pigeons may be affected. Authorities differ as to the susceptibility of ducks. Singing birds in captivity are said to be highly susceptible

Diagnosis is not easy. There is no noticeable symptom of tubercular infection shown by live birds until the disease has progressed far enough Considering the male calves as worth no more than to cause emaciation, which is nearly always present,

POST MORTEM APPEARANCE

examination of details will show these estimates The liver is almost invariably affected. It is usual-conservative. There is plenty of margin left ly enlarged, and studded more or less abundantly and pounds of milk per year is a conservative estimate consistency, varying in size from a pin-head, or even which her daughters will be better milk producers. masses of varying size will be found in the intestinal This blood improvement of all the daughters ac- walls. The mesentery (the thin membrane to the cumulated through a series of years means a remark- border of which the intestine is attached) is occasionally dotted with nodular masses. The kidneys, lungs,

Calculated Value of a Pure-Bred Sire son to say that he cannot afford to pay a big price for and multiply there, causing the formation of the no-a fine cow, but the same argument does not apply at dules or tubercles seen on autopsy. The spread of all to the purchase of an improved bull, because the the disease occurs when the bacteria are transferred to the purchase of an improved bull, because the the disease occurs when the offeeted birds to the healthy ones.



THE SPLEENS FROM FOWLS THAT DIED OF TUBERCU-LOSIS ARE SHOWN IN LOWER PART OF THE CUT. THE UPPER FIGURE SHOWS A HEALTHY SPLEEN

but a good many practical suggestions are made the most important sources of infection of the that may be of interest to our poultry readers. the most important sources of infection of the healthy stock. The common farm practice of feeding The common farm practice of feeding from the ground, or in low dishes or troughs, furnishes ample opportunity for the food to become fouled with Tuberculosis may exist extensively among fowls, feces, and one or two sick birds passing tubercle especially in large flocks, but seldom kills enough bacteria might easily serve to infect a large percentage birds at one time to draw particular attention of the of a flock. Although sunlight is rapidly fatal to owner to the trouble. Many farmers say that they this germ, it does not have the opportunity to act have been losing a bird or two occasionally for a year freely on all infectious material. Indoors, the bac-

CONTROL OF TUBERCULOSIS IN FOWLS

There is no cure for tuberculosis in fowls, and attempted treatment is a waste of time and money expended for so-called remedies. The only course open is to adopt measures for eradicating the disease from flocks already infected, and for preventing future infection.

Eradication.—The quickest and most effective method of eradicating the disease is to destroy all the fowls, and thoroughly disinfect the premises



this measure is advisable. The fowls could be ex-very white, and of medium size, to be nice for table should be tender and free from mildew amined, and all that were found healthy could be use sold, thus lessening the loss considerably. In larger flocks, or when it is desired to preserve a certain strain in breeding, less drastic measures may be adopted, with final satisfactory results. There is no known test to determine the presence of the disease until it fingers. The heads should not burst open, but this harvesting of the roots). has progressed so far as to cause lameness or emancia- of course depends on the time of planting and cutting. is of no value as a diagnostic agent for tuberculosis of fowls. There is good reason to believe that birds of the flock must be regarded as dangerous to those free from disease, and the latter should be kept separate. All fowls suspected of having the disease rate. All fowls suspected of having the disease should be slaughtered, and the carcasses completely burned. Roosts, houses, etc., should be disinfected gether and tied, to shade the head as it forms. Tying so as to ripen evenly on all sides. If we get ripe frequently. Inasmuch as affected birds may be improcontinually distributing the bacteria in their feces, fully an occasional disinfection will be insufficient. No feed should be given the fowls on the ground. Feeding dishes or troughs should be frequently scalded with boiling water. It is not believed that this disease is transmitted through the egg. Hence, if the young chicks are placed on ground not previously inhabited by the old stock, the chances are very favorable for rearing them free from tuberculosis. Care should be observed, in purchasing new birds, that they come from flocks which are free from disease. Experience on some of the large poultry ranches of California has shown that the transfer of laying hens is an important factor in the transmission of the disease. Poultry-raisers should, as far as possible, raise their

Disinfection.—The first thing to do in putting the poultry premises in sanitary condition is to scrape the roosts, walls, floors and nests thoroughly clean. This loose rubbish, together with loose boards, etc., should be completely burned. When this has been done, the entire place should be whitewashed with lime-water—crude carbolic acid—solution, in the proportion of twenty gallons of lime water to one gallon of crude carbolic acid. Unslacked lime should be used, mixed with enough water to give it the consistency of thin cream, and the carbolic acid then added. This mixture may be sprayed on or put on with a brush, due care being observed to see that every particle of surface in the poultry house is well covered. Coal-tar disinfectants may be used alone in place of the above mixture, but they are more expensive, and no more effective. After disinfection, clean boards may be placed beneath the roosts to catch the droppings, thus facilitating the work in future cleaning. Slacked lime placed on these boards will absorb the

moisture from the droppings.

There is no way of effectually disinfecting soil. The yards, however, should be kept as clean as possible, and free from loose boards, and all unnecessary litter of any kind.

HORTICULTURE

The Farm Garden

GOOD POINTS IN VEGETABLES

When growing vegetables, whether they be for home consumption or for market, it is best to have before one's mind some standard of excellence. We may just as well have good vegetables to use on our tables as poor ones. I often think, when I see women compelled to cook vegetables that are considered too poor in quality to send to market, that if every cook had grit enough to refuse to use the poor stuff that is sometimes offered to her, there would be less of such stuff raised. At any rate, if we clearly understand what a perfect vegetable is like, we will be more apt to use methods of cultivation that will get milar vegetables in our own gardens

Asparagus should be at least one-fourth inch in well-blanched. thickness, and the shoots should be cut while very tender. There should be no sign of leaf formation at the time of cutting. Size, evenness of growth and number of shoots, should all be striven for.

Wax beans (or string beans) including all this class of bean, whether green podded or yellow in color, should grow very quickly, so as to produce long, thick tender pgds in great abundance. The pods should be of uniform color, and free from brown blothces, which is the form rust takes on beans. Badly rusted beans are not fit for table no matter how tender they are.

Broad beans should have large pods, well-filled with tender beans. Some varieties have larger beans and more of them in a pod than others. Pods con-taining from four to seven well developed beans in a taining from four to seven well developed beans in a curled and of a good clear color

sideration. The root should be dark red, clear, and clean skin, large bulb, and a mild flavor, is perfection. farmers whom I know put in their garden arter showing no white rings. The next thing, and about Personally I much prefer the yellow or white onion, field work is finished, spring plow it, slap the seed in, as important as color, is to have the root perfectly as it has a better appearance when cooked than the weed it when the weeds have got such a growth that Ear pickling opions should be thoroughly only by close looking can they tell where the rows

Cabbage should have rather large heads, though a fresh. The plants should be large. small solid head is to be preferred to a large loose one. The heads should be very hard and firm all over, so in shape, with a small core, and no strings. The that no soft or springy spots can be felt with the shorter they are the better (for the one who has the

varieties are grown. The carrot should be perfectly centre of the hill, not rising above the soil, else they may be discharging the germs in the droppings, crisp and tender, and sweet-flavored. It should have will be sun-burned. The skin should be smooth and although the disease may not be far enough advanced a very smooth skin with no side roots. It should be free from scabs or rotten spots. The eyes should be to show noticeable symptoms. Hence, all individuals of even shape, and the core should be small in proshallow, and the flesh when cooked, white, dry and of the flock must be regarded as dangerous to those portion to the diameter of the root. The less core mealy.

the better for table use. mproves the color and quality of cauliflowers wonder- pumpkins here we are doing well, without being too





- MISS BRENDA NEVILLE'S GARDEN.
- PICKING OF STRAWBERRIES ON A DRY DAY.
- VEGETABLE GARDEN

and the shoots should be cut while very tender kernels. The rows should be set regularly, trouble in ripening, but never use seed from my leaving no vacant spaces. Earliness is the first con- own growth, always buying fresh seed each spring. sideration in choosing a variety for this country

> at both ends, with no hollow on the surface should have very small seed cavities, and the skin the sw should be very thin. For pickling purposes cucum-bers should not exceed three inches in length, and tons. those with plenty of spines are preferred.

Citrons should weigh at least three pounds. Five is a nice size. They should be round and even shaped, and firm, and as nearly ripe as the season will permit.

tender condition, are satisfactory.

Beets are of several shapes, "Long," "Half Long," and "Turnip," In all varieties color is the first consideration. The root should be dark red, clear, and clean skin, large bulb, and a mild flavor, is perfection.

The principal thing in successful gardening is a piece of good land, fall plowed, good seeds put in are nicer with a rather large well-blanched neck. If early and keep garden clean. No person can have a good garden unless it is free garden deep. Many showing no white rings. The next thing, and about Personally I much prefer the yellow or white onion, field work is finished spring plow it clan the satisfactory.

The principal thing in successful gardening is a good garden unless it is free a good garden unless it is free garden and the first confirmation in successful gardening is a good garden unless it is free a good garden unless it is free garden that which is a good garden in successful gardening is a good garden unless it is free garden clean. No person can have a good garden unless it is free garden clean. The principal thing in successful gardening is a good garden unless it is free garden clean. No person can have a good garden unless it is free garden clean. The principal thing in successful gardening is a good garden unless it is free garden clean. No person can have a good garden unless it is free garden gard

Sugar beets should be very smooth, very tender, as so many of the early kinds have large pods. They

Parsley should be finely cut, dense, and crisp and

Parsnips, like carrots, should be smooth and even

Potatoes of medium size, say five inches long, are Ward, of California, has shown that tuberculin Red cabbage should be of a dark rich color and solid. best for table. There should be a good many in a Carrots will be most satisfactory if the shorter hill. The tubers should lie close together near the

Pumpkins should be ripe, or as nearly so as possible. particular about the size or texture.

Radishes grown quickly, will be crisp and cool, with no strong flavor. Smooth even shape, tenderness, and freedom from worms, are the essential features of a good radish

Rhubarb should be of a dark, red color, brittle when broken, sweet in flavor, and with an abundance of large stalks on every plant.

Spinach ought to have large, thick, tender, dark-

Vegetable marrows should weigh from five to ten pounds each, and should have a smooth skin, a small

eed cavity, and a fine-grained, sweet flesh.

Hubbard squash should be large, firm, ripe, with a sweet richly colored flesh.

Turnips must be smooth, of a medium size, sweet flavor, and tender flesh. Table turnips soon grow woody. Well grown Swedes are best for winter keepers. Quick growth is important in turnips.

Cress should be fresh and green, showing no yellow leaves, or flower stalks.

Tomatoes must be round and smooth, not flat, or divided. There must be a thick flesh, and few seeds. Great advance has been made in the form of this fruit during the past twenty-five years, and if you are still raising the flat irregularly shaped kind, just get a packet of new seed and see what a difference you will find in the fruit. If grown well, there should be a yield of about one pail of well-grown tomatoes to every five plants. We cannot count on ripe tomatoes every year, but we may get a few if we try hard.

BRENDA E. NEVILLE.

A Manitoba Farmer's Garden

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

My garden is about one and a quarter acres in size, the soil a light clay loam sloping to the east, but well protected from the north and west and particularly from the south. It is easily the most profitable piece of the farm. I grow most every kind f vegetable in general use and I think very successfully, usually taking all the first prizes in our local fair, and I am fairly successful when I show at Winnipeg. I am a strong believer in a fall plowed garden; I would not expect first class results with a spring plowed garden. I buy my seeds from a first-class seedsman, and have bought from the same firm pearly all for the past fifteen ways. I have tried nearly all for the past fifteen years. I have tried small quantities from most other houses but have never done as well with them. I always buy the early varieties but am not particularly taken with phenomenal vegetables such as are pictured usually on outside covers of seed catalogues; still, I always have a few novelties to try and if I find they suit my soil and this Manitoba climate and are an improve ment upon what I have been using, I quickly discard the old sort for the new. This applies more particularly to tomatoes, corn, potatoes and lettuce. I usually sow about $\frac{3}{4}$ of a pound of onion seed and usually harvest from 60 to 100 bushels, which I have Celery should be sweet and "nutty" in flavor, crisp had no trouble in disposing of to neighbors for the from 4 to 6 bushels of tomatoes ripen on the vines, Corn should have the cobs well filled with sweet and the same with corn, which I usually have no I have grown perfect filled ears 14 inches in length, Cucumbers should be nearly oval, tapering slightly that is, of sweet corn. I never grow Squaw corn. It is not satisfactory for the table when you can grow the sweet corn. I also grow quite a patch of carrots. Last year from 3 ounces of seed I harvested three tons. This seems an immense yield, but I think I have done as well before. These were the intermediate and ox heart varieties. I also had some white ones. These grew to an immense size. I took the perfect shaped ones to town and they were on

tender and free from strings or woody fibres. Roots should be smooth skinned, with no small roots branching off. Small tops are to be preferred. Round beets are best.

The first of have the root perfectly as it has a better appearance when cooked than the weeds have got such a growth that only by close looking can they tell where the rows are, they go at the patch some time when nothing beets are best.

Peas should have large pods well filled. There is no need to plant the very small podded varieties now, of the vegetables with them. Those left are spindled

or drawn in their fight for petitors, the weeds, and poor little dwarf vegetables disgusted and says he has such truck and no luck

In conclusion I would sa farmer not having a good ; wants it, and for his own family, it is his duty to h vegetables on his table as fruit I grow raspberries, c white and gooseberries, also and plums, all of which d berries. I think the clima Rhubarb also grows to ma here every year and I hav root to end of leaf 6 feet wrist. Squash I have raised any exceptional treatment, Man.

A Saskatchewan

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCAT

I think that some of the "Lonesome Johnnies" who of pity from "Blue Eyed Bolanes" must often be sattacks and melancholy. of these poor fellows that would divert their thoughts they would go out and hoe fit comes on, and I know t would work wonders tow dyspepsia. And again, I t who often talks about OU onions that WE grow at hor a hand in reality in helping always leave it to the good or four bairns to look after Supposing the good wife care of itself as Farmer Br asked the chief to put his l those onions to dress the Why!!! Perhaps we'll point further. So I'll just what our garden is like.

lies open to the north and would not have a garden w if possible, as such a gard frosts, and crops in it ripe about three quarters of an with rails close together. this part of the country). plow, disc and harrow at manure a half or third ever a piece each summer, if r piece will be down with pe good chance to kill any w

point of never letting a weed

To begin with it is a v

We sow ordinary vegeta carrots, parsnips, lettuce, i right across the patch, as so more convenient in all way and peas as they seem to be by wind storms. We alway of onions and generally hav the year round. The vine good distance apart, taking ground in which, between t plant radishes as relays bef much. Right up the cent a long row of rhubarb wh early every spring. Then early potatoes, a large rearry potatoes, a large repersely a row or two of the herb patch is small, corrections and the parsley. Cabbage, caulif grow from plants procured bed, or the seedsman. As never managed to make m beyond mignonette, swee but the children are growi improvement here before lo

Fruit with us has bee should say with me, as I planted a few slips of bla gooseberries some few year a mistake in the place they on the east side of the gard big bluff and the slips have think is the greatest tro the bushes some, but po do not grow as they should.

As to quantities of veget onions, potatoes, beans, pe to spare, and with other both summer and winte depends on the season a

A correspondent writing

e large pods. They dew ense, and crisp and

e smooth and even d no strings. The ne one who has the

ive inches long, are a good many in a together near the e the soil, else they ould be smooth and The eyes should be ed, white, dry and

learly so as possible. er being cut, if they frequently turned, es. If we get ripe without being too

crisp and cool, with ape, tenderness, and ential features of a

d color, brittle when h an abundance of

hick, tender, darkgh from five to ten

mooth skin, a small e, firm, ripe, with a

medium size, sweet. turnips soon grow e best for winter ant in turnips.

showing no yellow

smooth, not flat, or lesh, and few seeds. he form of this fruit and if you are still d kind, just get a a difference you will there should be a grown tomatoes to nt on ripe tomatoes if we try hard. NDA E. NEVILLE.

s Garden

a quarter acres in loping to the east, orth and west and is easily the most ow most every kind think very success prizes in our local nen I show at Winfall plowed garden; sults with a spring from a first-class om the same firm ears. I have tried r houses but have I always buy the cularly taken with re pictured usually ues; still, I always I find they suit my nd are an improve g, I quickly discard plies more particuof onion seed and shels, which I have neighbors for the tomato I have had ripen on the vines, I usually have no use seed from my seed each spring. 14 inches in length, grow Squaw corn. when you can grow a patch of carrots. I harvested three ield, but I think I se were the inter-

I also had some mense size. I took and they were on d the three weighed

sful gardening is a good seeds put in o person can have of weeds. Many garden after their it, slap the seed in, such a growth that ell where the rows time when nothing d incidentally mo ose left are spindled or drawn in their fight for existence with their competitors, the weeds, and never recover. Resultpoor little dwarf vegetables; and then the farmer gets disgusted and says he has no time to bother over such truck and no luck when he does.

In conclusion I would say there is no excuse for a farmer not having a good garden in Manitoba if he wants it, and for his own health and that of his family, it is his duty to have good, fresh, healthy vegetables on his table as often as possible. For fruit I grow raspberries, currants-black, red and white and gooseberries, also crab and hybrid apples and plums, all of which do well except the goose-berries. I think the climate is too dry for them. Rhubarb also grows to mammoth size in the valley here every year and I have stalks measuring from pected to be in attendance at the annual meeting root to end of leaf 6 feet and as thick as a man's of the British Association for the Advancement of root to end of leaf 6 feet and as thick as a man's wrist. Squash I have raised up to 35 pounds without any exceptional treatment,—they just grew.

T. W. KNOWLES.

A Saskatchewan Farmer's Garden

EDITOR FARMER'S ADVOCATE

I think that some of those "Weary Willies" and "Lonesome Johnnies" who write the papers in search of pity from "Blue Eyed Bessies" and Housekeeping Janes" must often be suffering from dyspeptic attacks and melancholy. I would suggest to some of these poor fellows that a small garden patch would divert their thoughts to better things, providing they would go out and hoe and weed when the lonely fit comes on, and I know the produce of that patch would work wonders towards driving away the dyspepsia. And again, I think that farmer Brown, who often talks about OUR garden, and the fine onions that WE grow at home, might sometimes take a hand in reality in helping to produce them, and not always leave it to the good wife, who often has three or four bairns to look after and no hired girl to help.

The auction sale of the Prince Russian and the control of the prince Russian and the control of the agreement. or four bairns to look after and no hired girl to help.
Supposing the good wife left the patch to take care of itself as Farmer Brown sometimes does, and asked the chief to put his hand in his pocket to get the British Isles and Northwestern Europe. Bidding those onions to dress that Thanksgiving turkey. Why!! Perhaps we had better not pursue this point further. So I'll just say a word or so as to what our garden is like.

To begin with it is a very ordinary garden. It lies open to the north and slopes to the north. would not have a garden without a northern aspect, if possible, as such a garden escapes early August frosts, and crops in it ripen earlier. My garden is about three quarters of an acre in size, and is fenced with rails close together. (We have lots of wood in this part of the country). We have it so that we can plow, disc and harrow at any time. We always manure a half or third every fall and generally fallow a piece each summer, if not summer fallowed the piece will be down with potatoes, which gives us a good chance to kill any weeds. We try to make a point of pover letting a weed go to seed

point of never letting a weed go to seed.

We sow ordinary vegetables such as beans, peas, the year round. The vines we plant in mounds a of the storm disturbances for the month. Tem-good distance apart, taking up a good big patch of peratures are predicted normal and rainfall, for all ground in which, between the mounds, we sometimes but the southern sections of the country, deficient. plant radishes as relays before the vines are shooting * * * * much. Right up the center of the garden we have a long row of rhubarb which I always dig around early every spring. Then we have a few rows of early potatoes, a large patch of main crop and generally a row or two of new varieties for trial. The herb patch is small, consisting only of sage and parsley. Cabbage, cauliflower and tomatoes we grow from plants programs from superscripts. but the children are growing fast so we look for an

improvement here before long.
Fruit with us has been a failure, or rather should say with me, as I think I am to blame. I planted a few slips of black and red currants and gooseberries some few years ago and I think I made a mistake in the place they were planted, which was on the east side of the garden which is sheltered by a in the Blackfoot reserve, near Bassano, from the C. big bluff and the slips have never done much. This, think is the greatest trouble. I have dug around the bushes some, but possibly not enough. They

do not grow as they should.

As to quantities of vegetables we always have had onions, potatoes, beans, peas and lettuce enough and to spare, and with other kinds generally plenty, both summer and winter sorts. But it greatly depends on the season and rainfall for quantity, as we have no facilities for watering those kinds that need so much moisture. However, the hoe works need so much moisture. However, the hoe works wonders, if properly applied, and even in the arid

DRAG HARROW.

A correspondent writing from Kelwood, Man.,

FIELD NOTES

Events of the Week

gap to be filled in is 95 miles in length.

An unusually large number of delegates are ex-Science, to be held in Winnipeg in August.

Territory east of Lake Winnipeg, containing about 335 homesteads will shortly be thrown open. The land is said to be first class, with some scrub and small brush and hay sloughs.

H. W. Campbell, the dry farming expert, selected last week, near Medicine Hat, the section of land that is to be used for dry farming demonstration purposes. broken next year.

by the United States of the understanding, now a century old, regulating the number and size of the lakes. It is claimed the United States government

was lively and the sale in every way a decided success. A total of 2400 lots were disposed of, some in the heart and thirty-first time the Derby has been run. of the business section that is to be in Prince Rupert.

A number of Philadelphia and London capitalists are behind a scheme to establish a Canadian steel plant at the Soo, to rival the United States Steel Corporation. The Consolidated Lake Superior Company is the nucleus around which the projected enterprise will be built up. Steel manufacturers have decided, after years of study, that it is cheaper to carry coal to the iron ore than to carry the ore to the coal, as has been the custom for years, hence the establishment of steel mills near the iron deposits of Lake Superior.

Foster is predicting some rather severe disturbances we sow ordinary vegetables such as beans, peas, carrots, parsnips, lettuce, radish, etc., in long rows, right across the patch, as sowing this way seems to be more convenient in all ways. We grow dwarf beans and peas as they seem to be less liable to be damaged gerously low after it. The cool wave will drift across by wind storms. We always grow a good-sized patch the central valleys between the 5th and 10th. June of onions and generally have had grough and to spare. of onions and generally have had enough and to spare 4th, 17th and July 1st are given as the central dates

E. G. Palmer, Edmonton, cold storage expert to the committee inquiring into the chilled meat industry, parsley. Cabbage, cauliflower and tomatoes we grow from plants procured from someone who has a bed, or the seedsman. As to flowers, so far we have never managed to make much of a show in this line, beyond mignonette, sweet peas and nasturtiums, beyond mignonette, sweet peas and nasturtiums, through it will mean practically that co-operative meat-chilling plants will be established with the government guaranteeing four per cent. on the bonds.

> The party of Zionists, who have been looking over Alberta with a view to locating a colony in the province are reported to have purchased two townships P. R. About 40,000 acres is being secured at present

and later 100,000 acres more will be required.

It is the intention of these people to go in for general farming. The Zionists, some years ago, established a model city near Chicago, in which various kinds were carried on, but lately things have districts of the West, this competition will not been prospering with them very well. If the an opportunity for hundreds and thousands of farmers exodus from Zion City to the West is general several to see the value and practicability of motor farming thousand people will come over.

A car of wheat was sold last week at Winnipeg Trusts and Combines Under Protection that has been in storage since November, 1904. The wheat was specially binned at Port Arthur, but some ship of some 300 bushels was a question the courts production, conscienceless and brutal, "without a have been trying to decide ever since. Decision body to be pricked or a soul to be damned," using was given recently in favor of the elevator company its remorseless power to crush weaker rivals out and the grain sold the other day at \$1.15. The price of existence, to oppress its own employees, and at the time of shipment was only 78 cents, but the to pillage the general public. And, looking at the

elevator charges for storage, amounting to \$353.50, and the costs of the lawsuit which he failed to win would consume pretty nearly the total returns from

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

Britain's senior sea lord, Admiral Sir John Fisher, will retire in October.

The labor ministry in Australia was defeated last Steel laying for the season on the G. T. P. from The defeated government came into power in 1906 Wainwright to Edmonton started on May 27th. The and has been fairly successful up to the present.

> Flour supplies in the United States are said to be getting low due to the high price and shortage of wheat. Mills have been grinding light for some time, not producing enough flour for actual consumption and in case they should close down for a week a famine in flour, according to millers, would become a serious possibility.

King's Horse Wins the Derby

The brown colt Minoru carried the colors of Eng-The Minister of Agriculture for Alberta and Prof. W. Campbell, the dry farming expert, selected last eek,near Medicine Hat, the section of land that is to eek near Medicine Hat, the section of land that is to used for dry farming demonstration purposes. When the lead from the start and the field from start to finish, in the great classic race, the Derby, at Epsom Downs, on May 26th. It was a wonderful race. Minoru took the lead from the start and the field from the Kentucky. A quarter section will be broken at once and prepared the finishing wire, all except Sir Martin, the Kentucky winter wheat, the remainder of the land being colt, that carried at least \$300,000 in American broken next year.

* * *

It is expected that the Canadian authorities will make formal protest to Washington for violation has the United States of Sir Martin stood to win an even million dollars if the blue grass colt had won, but he slipped and fell early in the race.

The winning colt was bred in Ireland and is leased century old, regulating the number and size of the by his owner to the king. He is a light bay, beautinaval craft maintained by either country on the great fully made and of splendid quality. His racing record last year was not everything that could be desired, but he started this season better, winning the Greenham stakes at Newbury and the two thousand guineas at New Market. This is the first time the entry of a reigning sovereign has ever won the Derby. Twice as Prince of Wales, His Majesty won the race, with Persimmon in 1896, and with Diamond Jubilee in 1900. This was the hundred

Things to Remember

Winnipeg Horse Show, June 24-25-26. Provincial Plowing Match, Carroll, Man., June 16. Edmonton Exhibition, June 29, 30 July 1, 2. Provincial Exhibition, Calgary, July 5-10. Portage Exhibition, July 6, 7, 8 and 9. Winnipeg Industrial Exhibition, July 7-17 Brandon Exhibition, July 19-23.
Highland Society's Show, Sterling, July 20-23.
Provincial Exhibition, Regina, July 27, 28, 29, 30.
Neepawa Exhibition, June 30, July 1-2.
Central Saskatchewan Exhibition, Saskatoon,

Agricultural Motor Competition at Brandon

A circular has been issued of the rules and con-June ditions governing the agricultural motor competition dates to be held at the Inter-Provincial Fair, Brandon, July 19-23, 1909. Two classes are arranged, one for motors of internal combustion and divided into three sections, (a) 20-brake horse-power and under; (b) 21 to 30-brake horse-power and (c) over 30-brake horse-power; the second class is for steam engines and divided into two sections, (d) over 75- brake horse-power and under 120-brake horse-power, (e) 75-brake horse-power and under. Medals are offered as prizes. The hauling contest is scheduled for Monday, July 19th, and the plowing test for the day following, the motors during the remainder of the fair-hear co-philities.

fair being on exhibition. The hauling test will consist of hauling a number of loaded wagons over a prescribed course for a period of two hours or longer, a dynamometer being attached between the engine and the first wagon. The consumption of fuel and other supplies per ton, miles hauled, the slip of the engine and other data bearing apon the efficiency and economy of the engine being taken. The plow test will be for a period of two hours or longer the contestants using any make of plow and plow any width or depth. A recording dynamometer will be used and note made of the area plowed, the character of the work and quantity

of fuel and other supplies used. Brandon has unique advantages for the successful holding of an Agricultural Motor Competition. Situated as it is in one of the best grain growing

The very word "combine" has come to have trouble arose between the consignee and elevator a sinister meaning. We at once think of an imcompany as to the quantity of grain and the owner-mense organization controlling a certain line of matter in the light of what revelations have been receive sufficient protection, and it is possible for and with a good export and domestic demand. made of their methods of operation in this and the manufacturers of England and the United During the week Canadian oats were sold in Chicago other countries, we must calmly acknowledge that States to undersell us, which means that we do and Europe in good volume. The price for this this view, extreme though it may appear, is not not secure all the business to which we have a cereal is high, both cash and July prices, and while it more so than facts would warrant. And yet it right." But, in evidence given before the com- is difficult to forecast what may happen there is a would be untrue to say that all combines are of mission to inquire into that strike, the secretary- strong probability that oats will be cheaper very soon. The prices at Winnipeg for the week were: combinations. Very often a group of men engaged out of profits of the business, of a fifty-per-cent in any industry can combine, co-operate-call it dividend on the cost of common stock, of a dividwhat you will—to their mutual advantage, and the end of seven per cent. on preferred stock, and of six advantage of the general public. They can introper cent. on bonds, besides a very large amount duce cheaper methods of production and marketing, for repairs and betterments. Surely a business can do away with wasteful competition, can buy to paying such profits is not prevented from expand-better advantage, and many other things ad- ing by "insufficient protection." Is it not rather better advantage, and many other things ad- ing by "insufficient protection." Is it not rather vantageous to themselves, their workmen, and the the result of a deliberate plan to keep the home consuming public. But when a combine uses its market under-stocked, that the higher prices, due nower to restrict production to cough rivalry and to the process of the production to cough rivalry and the process of the production to cough rivalry and the prices of the process of the production to cough rivalry and the process of the production to cough rivalry and the process of t power to restrict production, to crush rivalry, and to tariff protection, may be enjoyed

of protection, particularly in a young country, is of its own line of business. to supply the wants of the home market, and so, sumer, and—a few millionaires.

as we pointed out in a previous article, experience There is every reason to believe that combines, hanced price may still be enjoyed, and a policy of destructive competition is carried out against rivals that may refuse to come into the combine, and against new establishments that may threaten to increase the total output; (2) two prices may be fixed, one for home consumption, at the old protected rate, and one for export at the world-This does not necessarily stop the growth of the business, as the first method does. A modification is found when the establishments enrolled in a combine agree to pay out of their profits a bonus on the exported output of such a number of establishments as will leave the home market undersupplied by the rest. There is every evidence that all these methods are in use by combines in Canada at the present time. In February last a deputation from the Dominion Grange waited on the Dominion Government, pointing out that there was every indication of the existence of comthere was every indication of the existence of combines formed to restrain trade, and asking that some action be taken in the matter. The deputation consisted of James McEwing, M. P. P.; H. J. Pettypiece, ex-M. P. P., and the writer. With us we had J. W. Currie, K. C., formerly Crown Attorney in Toronto, and of large experience in the investigation of illegal combines; and J. W. Woods, of the Gordon Mackay Co., a merchant and manufacturer, able to speak with authority. The evidence which these gentlemen were able to furnish was truly astounding. Quoting from the report of the proceedings of that deputation, we find it stated that, "Evidence collected in Toronto by J. W. Currie, K. C., when that gentleman was Crown Attorney, indicated that there were then well on to a hundred trade combinations in Oncrown Attorney, indicated that there were then partially offset by the profits accruing from adwell on to a hundred trade combinations in Ontario, and that these were collecting, in the aggreprice looked abnormally high but July followed it gate, millions of dollars a year in the form of unfair profits." It would be too great a trespass on space to give in detail the statements made. It decrease of 831,832 bushels in Canadian visible, the is enough to say that it was shown beyond a total quantity in sight standing at 5,926,632 bushels. American visible decreased by 1,740,000 bushels and rivals by cutting prices till they again controlled world's shipments were approximately one mills. cutting prices till they again controlled the field; that they restrained production; that less than the week before. they persecuted to ruin any firm seceding fro... the crux of the situation in America, the winter combine; that they prevented importation by unwheat crop of the United States, continues an inderselling, in the cover of the tariff, whenever this estimable quantity. It is some years since so little was attempted, and that they divided their customers into classes of more or less favored dealing, this policy bearing most the avily on the small country bearing most fixed by a collection of the control of the cont try dealer. These practices can be called by no be totally unreliable, and estimates of the probable other name than robbery. They are designed to outturn so much at variance as to be of no effect in get unfair profits, they oppress the consumer, and any direction. European conditions are scarcely as undo the very object for which the protection they favorable as earlier in the season, at least what inenjoy was given, by preventing the expansion of formation given out shows a decrease in condition for

their own business. shown no increase in number of establishments prospects are improving. From India reports were since 1891, and which is employing fewer hands of such a nature early in the week that most European now than in 1901, in spite of the fact that the markets went bearish on the strength of a big crop in consumption of cotton goods and their importation that quarter. India and Russia are the main stay of the wheet consumers of the Old World for the into our country is rapidly increasing, affords an the wheat consumers of the Old World for the present favorable outlook for a steady strong market. Exillustration of the way our protective tariff enand these two countries, between them are expected point steers over 1300 lbs., are quoted at \$5.50, f.o.b. courages the growth of industries. This industries is to sell 5,600,000 bushels of wheat per week. One point of shipment of the protection of the way our protective tariff enand these two countries, between them are expected point of shipment of the protection of the way our protective tariff enand to sell 5,600,000 bushels of wheat per week. One point of shipment of the protection of the way our protective tariff enand to sell 5,600,000 bushels of the protection of the protection of the way our protective tariff enand to sell 5,600,000 bushels of the protection of the way our protective tariff enand to sell 5,600,000 bushels of the protection of the way our protective tariff enand to sell 5,600,000 bushels of the protection of the way our protective tariff enand to sell 5,600,000 bushels of the protection of the way our protective tariff enand the protection of the way our protective tariff enand the protection of the way our protective tariff enand the protection of the way our protective tariff enancing the protection of the way our protective tariff enancing the protection of the way our protective tariff enancing the protection of the way our protective tariff enancing the protection of the way our protective tariff enancing the protection of the way our protective tariff enancing the protection of the way our protection courages the growth of industries. This industry is practically controlled by one company, whose interest is certainly not to overstock the home market. It is true, these people blame their lack of expansion to insufficient protection. In a circular, issued to their employees at the time of the recent strike in Quebec, it is stated. "Unfortunately, the cotton trade to this country does not for this grain for the oil mills. Oats continue active self-score on the part of the better feeling of Europe in regard to impure their lack of the better feeling of Europe in regard to impure their feeling of Europe in regard to impure their supply was indifference on the part of British buyers on the local market, and a consequent falling off in buying for export.

Cone of the sensations of the week in Winnipeg was the advance in flax to \$1.50, a price that seems high at 10; hogs, \$3.50 to \$4.25; bulls, \$3.50 to \$4.25; bulls, \$3.50 to \$4.25; bulls, \$3.50 to \$4.10; hogs, \$8.00.

this class. I am a firm believer in the utility of treasurer of the company testified to the payment,

to fix the prices of its product, it becomes a robber organization, and worthy of our strongest censure. It is worth noting that a long-continued policy bine, whose interest it is to prevent the expansion of protection, may be enjoyed. A new concern, atalmost certain to result in the formation of com- tempting to start under these conditions, finds a hines of the last-named class. Protection is at competition more to be feared than any possible first designed to help "infant industries," industries which are not yet firmly established, but which it is intended shall finally grow beyond the expansion. The net result is found in the stagned of protection. They, of course, do not begin nation of industry, the oppression of the content of the borne market; and so competition more to be feared than any possible tries which are not yet firmly established, but ments being built up, an absolute bar is put on action of industry, the oppression of the content of the borne market; and so competition more to be feared than any possible tries which are not yet firmly established.

at once the full effect of the protective tariff in a whose object is to restrain trade, are rife in Canrise in the price of their product. This at once ada. Home consumption, which protectionists stimulates production, new establishments spring assure us will regulate prices, is a myth. In up, and the business prospers. But soon comes a nearly all cases the full, protected price is charged time when the home market is supplied, or nearly to the consumer. Production sufficient to supply so. If the industry continues to grow, prices must the home market is jealously guarded against, or, soon be fixed by that received for the exported surplus—in other words, the world price—less by the rate of duty than the protected price. This must mean reduced profits for those engaged in the business. In order to avoid this, a combine is formed, and one of two lines of policy is adopted, either: (1) Production is restricted to less than the needs of the home market, that the tariff-enced price may still be enjoyed, and a policy that the point is reached, two prices, one for exported with this point is reached, two prices, one for exported and higher for home consumption, are fixed. Scant mercy is shown to weaker rivals, or to new concerns, and thus the expansion of business is prevented. Excessive profits are hid from the public eye under the mask of over-capitalization. In the end, the farming community find themselves paying a dollar and thirty cents for what should cost a dollar, paying soon be fixed by that received for the exported sur- if this point is reached, two prices, one for exthirty cents for what should cost a dollar, paying more for labor, and for all kinds of service-not to build up urban industries, not to create a "home market" for their produce, but to pay dividends of fifty per cent. on the capital of some manufacturing concern, and to create an aristocracy of wealth, which even now seriously threatens our country, and which, as years go on, must increase in its power for harm.

E. C. DRURY. in its power for harm.

MARKETS

Winnipeg markets were closed on May 24th and opened slow and inclined to be lower on the 25th, but

most of the continent. In Russia, however, crops are The cotton manufacturing industry, which has said to be coming into splendid shape and harvest

Prices at Winnipeg for the week were:

Wheat—	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	0-4
Wheat— No. 1 Northern		1271	1271	1267	Sat. 125
No. 2 Northern No. 3 Northern	$124\frac{1}{2}$ $122\frac{1}{4}$	124\frac{3}{4}	1241	124	123
No. 4	1141	1143	122 1 115 1	122 1154	121
No. 5	108	108	1071	107	114
No. 6 Feed	94 87	941/85	94½ 84¾	941	94
No. 1 Alberta Red .	1241	1241	124	84½ 123½	0.1
Oats—				1207	123
No. 2 White	53 1 52 1	52½ 51¾	52	52	52
Feed	521	513	51 51 1	50½ 51¾	51 51
Feed 2	511	501	50	501	50
Barley— No. 3	601	601	60	501	
No. 4	59	60	59	59½ 59¾	61
Feed	531	$53\frac{1}{2}$	53	$53\frac{1}{2}$	54
No. 1 N.W.	1491	1501	1494	149	140
No. 1 Man	1471	1481	1471	147	148 147
WINNIP			PRICE	ES.	
Tuesday— May	C)pen 1294	High	Low	Close
July		120	130	$\frac{127\frac{1}{4}}{127\frac{1}{2}}$	127
Oct		1101	$110\frac{1}{2}$	108	108
Wednesday— May		1271	1271	* 100*	
July		127	1278	126 1 126 1	127 127
Oct		1071	$108\frac{1}{2}$	1071	108
Thursday— May					
July		1273	128;	1271	127
Oct		$108\frac{1}{8}$	1081	107	107
Friday— May					
July		1263	1277	1264	$\frac{126}{127}$
Sept.		1061	1071	1061	106
May					105
July		1263	127	1261	125 126
Sept		1064	1061	1061	106
PRODUC Bran	CE ANI	O MIL	L FEE		
Shorts				,	\$22.0 23.0
Chopped Feeds—					20.0
Barley and oats					31.0
Oata					30.00
Oats					
Oats	on tra	ck,			34.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie	on tra	ck,	12.00		13.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy.	on tra	ck, \$	12.00 16.00 5.00	to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy	on tra	ck, \$	16.00	to	13.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh	on tra hay).	ck, \$	16.00 5.00	to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTER	on tra hay) TTER— pa bricks	ck, \$	16.00 5.00	to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes. DAIRY BUTTER Fancy fresh prints.	on tra hay) TTER— Da bricks	ck, \$	16.00 5.00	to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTER Fancy fresh prints Fresh dairy prints.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks	ck, \$	$ \begin{array}{r} 16.00 \\ 5.00 \\ \hline 24 \\ 22\frac{1}{2} \\ 19 \\ 17 \end{array} $	to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 23 20 19
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes. DAIRY BUTTER Fancy fresh prints.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks	ck, \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19	to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba	on tra hay) TTER— oa bricks	ck, \$	$ \begin{array}{r} 16.00 \\ 5.00 \\ \hline 24 \\ 22\frac{1}{2} \\ 19 \\ 17 \end{array} $	to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 28
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern.	on tra hay) TTER— oa bricks	ck, \$	$ \begin{array}{r} 16.00 \\ 5.00 \\ \hline 24 \\ 22\frac{1}{2} \\ 19 \\ 17 \end{array} $	to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 23 20 19
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTER Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS—	on tra hay) TTER— pa bricks	ck, \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 28 20 16 13 14½
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per co	on tra hay) TTER— pa bricks	ck, \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 23 20 19 16
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per c POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba.	on tra hay) TTER— a bricks	ck, \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 28 20 16 13 14½
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy Baled straw CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per ce POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight)	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks	ck, ck, s s	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 25 20 18 14 14 20
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per co POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight) Spring chicken, per co	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks — lozen (undra)	ck, ck, s wn	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 23 20 18 14 18 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba. Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per of POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per 1 Ducks, per 1b.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks — lozen (undra	ck, ck, s s	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 23 20 16 13 14½ 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per co POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight) Spring chicken, per co	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks — lozen (undra	ck, ck, s s	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 25 25 20 16 13 14½ 20 20 18
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per of POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per lb Uucks, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks lozen (undrawning)	ck, \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 23 20 16 13 14½ 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy Baled straw CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per c POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight) Spring chicken, per lb Geese, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks (undra (undra nipeg) les, f.o.	ck, s \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 23 20 18 14 14 20 20 18 17 16
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per co POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight) Spring chicken, per ib Ucks, per lb. HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks (undravible)	ck, s \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 25 26 16 13 14½ 18½ 20 20 18 17 16
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per of POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per lb Ucks, per lb. Geese, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks lozen (undravib)	ck, s \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14	to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 24 25 20 16 13 14½ 20 20 20 18 16 20 20 16 20 20 16 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per o POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per lb Ucks, per lb. Geese, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow. Wool (Western unwa	on tra hay) TTER—aa bricks lozen (undra nipeg) les, f.o. shed)	ck, s \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14 14	to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 23 20 18 16 13 14½ 20 188 27 16 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per of POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per lb Ucks, per lb. Geese, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow.	on tra hay) TTER—aa bricks lozen (undra nipeg) les, f.o. shed)	ck, s \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14 14	to to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 24 25 20 16 13 14½ 20 20 20 18 16 20 20 16 20 20 16 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy Baled straw CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per of POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow. Wool (Western unwa Dry Seneca root POTATOES— Ontarios.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks (undra (undra nipeg) les, f.o. shed)	ck, ck, s s	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14 14	to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 28 23 20 18 16 13 14½ 20 188 27 16 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitoh Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per of POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per lb Geese, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow. Wool (Western unwa Dry Seneca root POTATOES— Ontarios. Manitoba mixed.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks con tra hay) to a bricks con tra hay) to a bricks con tra hay) to a bricks con tra hay)	ck, \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14 14	to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 25 23 20 16 13 14½ 18½ 20 20 18 17 16 8½ 5 4 8½ 5 4 1.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per o POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per lb Geese, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow. Wool (Western unwa Dry Seneca root POTATOES— Ontarios. Manitoba mixed. New potatoes, per lb VEGETABLES—	on tra hay) TTER—a bricks lozen (undra nipeg) les, f.o. shed)	ck, \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14 14	to to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 25 23 20 18 $14\frac{1}{2}$ 20 20 18 17 16 $8\frac{1}{2}$ 35 1.00
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per o POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per b Ucks, per lb. Geese, per lb. HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow. Wool (Western unwa Dry Seneca root. POTATOES— Ontarios. Manitoba mixed. New potatoes, per lb VEGETABLES— Carrots, per cwt.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks (undra (undra nipeg) les, f.o.	ck, \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14 14	to to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 23 20 18 18 18 20 18 18 20 18 18 18 20 18 18 18 18 20 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy Baled straw CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern EGGS— Fresh gathered, per o POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight) Spring chicken, per lb Geese, per lb HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow. Wool (Western unwa Dry Seneca root POTATOES— Ontarios. Manitoba mixed. New potatoes, per lb VEGETABLES— Carrots, per cwt. Beets, per cwt.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks lozen (undravibles, f.o.) shed)	ck, s \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14 14	to to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 23 20 18 18 18 20 18 18 20 18 18 18 20 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
Hay, per ton, car Winnipeg (prairie Timothy. Baled straw. CREAMERY BU Fresh-made Manitob Boxes. DAIRY BUTTEF Fancy fresh prints. Fresh dairy prints. Tubs. CHEESE— Manitoba Eastern. EGGS— Fresh gathered, per o POULTRY— Turkey, Manitoba. Turkey, fine Ontario and case weight). Spring chicken, per b Ucks, per lb. Geese, per lb. HIDES— (Delivered at Win Country cured hid Winnipeg. No. 1 tallow. No. 2 tallow. Wool (Western unwa Dry Seneca root. POTATOES— Ontarios. Manitoba mixed. New potatoes, per lb VEGETABLES— Carrots, per cwt.	on tra hay) TTER— ba bricks (undra lb nipeg) les, f.o.	ck, s \$	16.00 5.00 24 22½ 19 17 14 14	to to to to to to to to	34.00 13.00 18.00 6.00 23 20 18 18 18 20 18 18 20 18 18 18 20 18 18 18 18 20 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18

LIVESTOCK Receipts at Winnipeg were rather lighter than the previous week. Prices have been well maintained with a good buying demand for all classes and a One point of shipment; butcher cattle, \$4.50 to \$5.25; to im-bulls, \$3.50 to \$4.00; sheep, \$6.50 to \$7.00; hogs,



People an the

The police of Ode 192 Baptists, includir them with meeting il near that city.

The Camrose Can in its recent Immigra sive, accurate informa cuts, clean type and g that ought to satisfy of it.

The New York Tr. season's millinery if a in a waste-basket is q when the suffrage is puts his head in a stove

The Omaha electri wireless telegraphy, th a lighting current has came from the gover Fort Omaha, five m where the show is 4,000 incandescent la these lamps were light

The Illinois legislat passed a bill prohib sale of cigarettes. Th is a fine of \$50 to \$100 one to fifty days. punishable by a fine imprisonment of from

The Daily Witness with its constant poli jects, gave itself over the women of Montrea The result was a spler illustrated cover in t well done and the lad result as of the mo money from the ente providing playground

> I crossed the hil So thronged w And on the dow Content, thoug

Now this full joy Although no h No shadow falls I journey with

Munshi Abdul Kar at the age of 46. He Indian servants. It how to both speak he was among the watched over the bod rewards in a liberal pe comfort on his return panion of the Victori

The sword of Geo relic of revolutionary Daughters of the An presented to the boar zation by J. P. Morgan send, vice regent, for

1 domestic demand. were sold in Chicago The price for this ly prices, and while it ay happen there is a be cheaper very soon.

1267 107 107 PRICES. 127 1261 1261 1061 1061 1061 \$22.00 \$12.00 to 16.00 to 18.006.00 19 1 to 18

ther lighter than the een well maintained or all classes and a strong market. Exnoted at \$5.50, f.o.b. tle. \$4.50 to \$5.25; 5.50 to \$7.00; hogs,

2.00 to

medium exporters, 4.25; bulls, \$3.50 to

HOME JOURNAL

A Department for the Family

People and Things the World Over first president of the United States.

in its recent Immigration issue. Good, progresshis enemy, and everybody says, 'I like to give sive, accurate information about Camrose, clear him a clin. I like to good in the control of the control of the control of the campaigness of the control of the campaigness of the control of the campaigness of the campaigne

puts his head in a stovepipe.

The Omaha electrical show was lighted by wireless telegraphy, this being the first time that a lighting current has been so sent. The current came from the government wireless station at Fort Omaha, five miles from the auditorium where the show is being held. There were these lamps were lighted by the wireless current.

sale of cigarettes. The penalty for a first offence in the witness box. imprisonment of from ten days to six months.

the women of Montreal to be edited and published. The result was a splendid 60-page paper, with an goes willingly into the box. illustrated cover in two colors. The work was well done and the ladies can feel as proud of the really happens? An honest citizen, innocent result as of the motive that prompted. The of any wrong-doing, desirous of seeing justice money from the enterprise is to be devoted to done, goes into the witness box prepared to tell providing playgrounds for the children of the a straight story to the best of his ability. But

I crossed the hill and did not know, So thronged was life for me; And on the downward slope I go Content, though wearily.

Now this full joy my spirit hath, Although no height is won. No shadow falls upon my path I journey with the sun.

Munshi Abdul Karim died recently in Agra, at the age of 46. He was an interesting figure, Indian servants. It was Abdul who taught her best to conceal the fact that they know anything or in a peculiar sense, that is implied, and that is how to both speak and write Hindustani, and about a case, with the result that important essential to light-heartedness. It is the goodness, how to both speak and write Hindustani, and knowledge is withhold from the how to both speak and write inhuustain, and knowledge is withheld from the prosecution and not of the calculating mind, but of the unspoiled he was among the little guard of honor who the original is power purished. It is the goodness, was among the little guard of hollor who the criminal is never punished. It might be and generous nature — that nature that bubbles watched over the body of his queen. He had his the criminal is never punished. It might be and generous nature — that nature that bubbles rewards in a liberal pension, on which he lived in city in which this condition exists comfort on his return to India, and he was a com- city in which this condition exists. panion of the Victorian Order as well as of the

* * * -*

Daughters of the American revolution. It was aptness and truth it is applicable also to Canassessions that yield us little satisfaction when we presented to the board of regents of the organical dians. For we as a people are beginning to have obtained them. If we would learn to be trained by J. P. Morgan, through Miss Amy Town-develop that strained seriousness of countenance gay, we must permit ourselves to be light-hearted and behavior that appears to be the inevitable by more constitutions. send, vice regent, for the State of New York. and behavior that appears to be the inevitable by more carefully selecting our ambitions.

when the suffrage is extended to the man who honesty, fidelity, and purity win confidence. WARD BEECHER.

Witnesses Treated Unfairly

At the conclusion of the inquest into a recent All lawyers are not guilty but a great many cannot hilarity, concert hall music, "boiled live lobsters,"

Take for instance a man who has witnessed one to fifty days. Subsequent violations are some incident in connection with a crime or has The French countries. punishable by a fine of from \$100 to \$500, and some knowledge as to its details. Beyond seeing English gay, the early connotations of beautiful or hearing he has no connection with the affair whatever. But in the interests of justice, as a The Daily Witness of Montreal in accordance good citizen he desires the perpetrator to be captured and deterred in some way from repeating jects, gave itself over on Saturday, May 15th, to his crime. The eye-witness makes no attempt to factors of spontaneous gaiety. conceal his knowledge and called to give evidence

That is the way it ought to be. But what he receives a rude shock. If he committed the crime himself he could not be treated more unin question repeatedly; his private life is dragged into publicity though these details have abso-

On Being Gay

The sword is the one worn by Washington accompaniment of the struggle for the dollar. when he resigned command of the army, Decem- We, too, take our pleasures badly and rarely; we ber 23, 1783, and when he was inaugurated have not learned how to be gay. We throng to places of amusement and are not made happy thereby, and pursue our recreations as fiercely The man who has the good will and the good as our vocations, losing the effect because we The police of Odessa, Russia, have arrested nature of the men among whom he lives, of the society in which he dwells, is like a craft that has and enjoyment are from within and can be culthem with meeting illegally on a mountain top near that city.

* * *

Society in which he dwells, is like a craft that has the wind astern, and is helped thereby. Where a man is believed to be seeking his own, to be selfish — meanly selfish, craftily selfish, untruth-says about it.

"It is well to be in earnest, when one has work sive, accurate information about Camrose, clear him a clip; I like to see him stumble; I like to to do. It is well to be serious, on meet occasions. cuts, clean type and good paper make up an issue know that he has gone down.' And for a man But a people, like an individual, can make a hobby that ought to satisfy everybody, even the editor to try to go through a great community that feel of earnestness, and ride it strenuously. An inso toward him, is like trying to beat in the teeth dividual, or a people, can cultivate seriousness of the wind. It makes his way zigzag, long, as a conventional mark of respectability. A The New York Tribune asks a propos of the and laborious. Your prosperity in life largely cultivated seriousness and a systematically prodseason's millinery if a woman who puts her head depends upon the good will and confidence and ded strenuousness commonly create a habit of in a waste-basket is qualified to vote. Why not, sympathy of those with whom you deal. Truth, thinking of one's self more highly — and more persistently — than one ought to think. It used And this is capital for a young man.—Henry to be said of Americans - meaning particularly them of the Puritan stripe — that they took their pleasures sadly. The observation would be less true to-day. We are well over the old feeling:

> There's such a charm in melancholy, I would not if I could be gay.

murder in Winnipeg, the coroner of that city It would be more accurate now to say that we was courageous enough to call attention to a take our pleasures badly. We have broken away where the show is being held. There were growing evil in our modern courts of justice. He from puritanical restraints, and we are proclaiming referred to the increasing and objectionable our emancipation with much noise, buffoonery practice of browbeating and bullying witnesses. and hoodlumism. We like scenic railways and The Illinois legislature, by a vote of 89 to 2, resist the temptation to build up reputations as and "scorching." Our reaction from the cult of passed a bill prohibiting the manufacture or clever cross-examiners at the expense of the man seriousness is crude and superficial. We have become addicted to amusements. We have not

> The French gai retains perhaps better than the and good. As a people, we have not learned to be Apparently, we do not quite know how, and, apparently, we lack some of the instinctive

To be gay, we must first of all be light-hearted, and the American people, with all its furious devotion to amusements, is not altogether lighthearted. It worries overmuch about the practical concerns of life, and is too obsessed with the importance of "beating the record" in every undertaking. And, even if we were light-hearted, that alone would not enable us to be gay. For being gay is, in some sense, an art. It calls for fairly. He is questioned and cross-questioned measure and discrimination. Above all, it is and every effort is made to catch him in the mazes incompatible with vulgarity. Unhappily, as a of repetition and insinuation. His word is called nation we are so far from knowing how to be gay that at least fifty million persons in our total population of more than eighty millions suppose lutely no bearing on the question at issue. Be-fore the examination is over the most veracious vulgar only. On the other hand, we shall not of men is so dazed and confused that the court has doubts of his truthfulness and he himself begins a diligent cultivation of esthetic standards. to wonder if he does belong to the ranks of the These may help us to be discriminating, but they prevaricators. His reputation and his self- cannot create light-heartedness. Neither can respect are both besmirched and he fares as badly we create it by joining en masse a national society almost as if he were the culprit himself. To of optimists. Not only the beautiful, but also such an extent has this practice become general the good is connoted by the primitive meaning that the coroner believes that men will do their of gay. But it is goodness of a particular kind

We cannot create the elements of gaiety by statute, nor yet by much preaching. Happily, it is unnecessary ever to create them. They are born in the heart of every generation, and they The article under the above title forming an would live for our well-being and enjoyment The sword of George Washington, priceless editorial in a recent issue of the Independent, if only we did not smother them with sordid aims The sword of deorge washington, production of the is addressed particularly to Americans, but in its and wretched striving with one another for pos-

QUIET HOUR THE

-and that it is giving His glory to a ing to save to the uttermost?

glorifying God. He evidently thinks Could I wrestle to raise him from nity. As for the statement made by "never delegated His honor to another," what then does our Lord mean by saying, "He that heareth you heareth Me; and he that despiseth you despiseth Me; and he that through prayer, and says: despiseth Me despiseth HIM that sent pray to Him to reach this wanderer. I cannot tell you how prayer can Me.—S. Luke x., 16. If you will and trust Him, will He do the rest? help the friend you long to see strong look up the context of that mysteri— Can it be possible that God can save and noble—but I do know that it is ous and tremendous assertion, you will see that it was not addressed to the Apostles (though the same statement had already been made about them, -S. Matt. x., 40), but it was part of the commission given to the seventy disciples who were sent "before His Face into every city and place, whither He Himself would come.

One of our correspondents objects to the usual token of respect being used, saying: "A minister is not any more holy than any other saint. But the title of honor has absolutely nothing to do with the question of personal character; it simply shows that God's ambassador is treated with the respect due to one who is sent by the King of Kings. Any messenger sent by King Edward would be treated with honor here in Canada—I hope. At least, any failure in respect to him would be a sign that we either did not honor our Sovereign, or did not acknowledge the commission of his ambasador. The traitor, Judas, was one of the men sent out by Christ, and to him, as well as to the others, these words were spoken: "He that receiveth were spoken: "He that receiveth you receiveth Me, and he that receiveth Me receiveth Him that sent Me."-S. Matt. x., 40.

translating the spirit of an injunction drowns a candle's flickering glow, we mighty part. But don't be satisfied The wind was as sharp as the fang into its modern equivalent. For in- know that Christ ever liveth to make with asking only for the eternal safe- of a snake, stance, because the Bible commands intercession for each of us; and yet ty of your friend. God wants you to But the Lady's warm fingers bade men to remove their "shoes" on holy our prayers are mighty to help—if "make your petition deep." Let us snowdrops awake. ground, they don't remove their shoes, offered with and through those of our apply Bishop Brooks' advice to our but their hats—in this country. In Elder Brother. They may be very intercessions for others. He says:

of brethren out of sight. Is it likely, then, that one who has been living a life of love should forget dear
ones? If death could kill love, it of his listening Father. How many
would indeed be the King of terrors:
"But how can a loving soul rejoice trust in Christ, may have heard His
while a loved one is in pain?" God
only knows. He Who is Infinite Love, he with Me in paradisp." The coads only knows. He, Who is Infinite Love, be with Me in paradise." The seeds

"Enquirer's" questions about "Saints" have already been carefully answered by our readers, and space can no longer be reserved for discussion of that subject to a soul He has made the suffering is ness, then I should think it would be anything can destroy God's perfect ress is possible. Why did our Lord, anything can destroy God's perfect ress is possible. discussion of that subject. In relove for a soul He has made, then His after His death, preach to "spirits gard to her question about the Scriptural authority for the title for His love must have limits. A were disobedient" ages before—(1 St. "Reverend." as applied to ordained soul that really truste Him. Scriptural authority for the title for his love must have limits. A were disobedient ages before (136.) leet; "Reverend," as applied to ordained soul that really trusts Him can trust Peter, iii., 18-20)—if they were in a Here rain must run in just one way, ministers of God, it is impossible to all dear ones in His care, also, knowhopeless state? St. Peter says that hopeless state? St. Peter says that there was a good reason for preaching straight street. ceived. The general impression of the always doing what is wisest and best writers seems to be that the title is for them. Is God's love weaker and only rightfully given to God, of poorer than the love which He has "Holy and poured into the heart of a mother for Whom it is written, "Holy and poured into the heart of a mother for course, we know that we are on programmer of the programmer of a mother for course, we know that we are only in the supportance of the programmer of the program

Oh, speak through me now ! some of our correspondents, that Would I suffer for him that I love? So wilt Thou-so wilt Thou!"

the possibility of reaching a soul the wisdom of His dealings with any What is patience? Can you tell me, through prayer, and says: "If I soul. "We can always trust." Bonnie blue-eved little maid?

the soul, even though men know The wind and the rain have come for nothing about the hidden growth—and the me. there is all eternity ahead. Do think souls cease to grow when they is also the God of Joy—although the If "to depart and to be with Christ" there was a good reason for preaching the gospel "to them that are dead, that they might be judged according The wind from off the barren grounds to men in the flesh."—iv., 6. Of Is pausing under my prison carret tunities which may lie before us after creature to apply it to a man.

And yet, when St. Paul says: "I "I would help him, but cannot, magnify mine office," he is really wishes fall through, when St. Paul says the office of salvation held out help him, but cannot, the out deadly peril that we treat carelessly the offer of salvation held out help him, but cannot, the out deadly peril that we treat carelessly the offer us here. God is not mocked. lessly the offer of salvation held out I have lived my years with both of before us here. God is not mocked— them.

They have taught me the freedom. that to be an ambassador of God, sent by Him, is a far more honorable position than any merely earthly digprayerful fashion. But those other So now I love the pathless wilds souls are not ours to judge. They belong to the son of Man, Who loves them, We are not to doubt His them, nor to despair of His power. love. Neither are we permitted to question

I cannot tell you how prayer can

THE PLACE FOR A HOLIDAY

this precious soul by my asking? If the strongest power for good that The ministers of God are constantly I pray to God for my friend to be- any of us can use. I know that I

The ministers of God are constantly I pray to God for my friend to be- any of us can use. I know that I called "elders" in the Bible, and come a Christian any time before he should as little expect to do any good that title of respect is much the dies, I'll have patience to wait that through this weekly chat without same as the modern "Reverend." long. Oh, if I thought that one praying over it, as I should expect to a lady sat singing alone in the mire: The Bible authority is, however, seldom required for such titles as "Mr., happy to-night."

Mrs., Esq., etc." yet few people refuse the usual expressions of civility on that account. In fact, we are bound to follow the customs of our praying for, with a love which drowns higher hands, there is little need to country, to a considerable extent, our poor affection as the sunlight translating the spirit of an injunction drowns a candle's flickering glow, we mighty part. But don't be satisfied. The wind was as shore as the form

but their hats—in this country. In some countries, travellers are expected to remove their shoes even yet, and there they do it as a matter of course.

Another of our readers asks a question about the life after death, whether a soul in bliss "will miss dear ones who are shut out." Our Lord, in the parable of the rich man and Lazarus, shows that even a soul which has grown hard, by years of selfishness, will after death be eagertly anxious about the spiritual welfare.

Elder Brother. They may be very intercessions for others. He says:

"Pray not for crutches, but for wings! Oh, do not pray just that saints upon the golden altar" before the Throne of God, because "much down, and somehow, anyhow, help prayer of the Great prayer of the Great the prayer of the Great prayer of the prayer of the Great the God will keep you from breaking the down, and somehow, anyhow, help the prayer of His light and life to come and fill you, that you may live like thing that you may tread temptation the prayer of the Great the prayer of the Great the prayer of the Great the God will keep you from breaking the God will keep you from breaking the bursting your buds for the Green Lady's sake."

The lady went smiling with rain in her face, and fill you, that you may live like the prayer of the Great the pra ly anxious about the spiritual welfare son had died impenitent, if that wonof brethren out of sight. Is it like-deriul appeal from the cross of shame

DORA FARNCOMB.

of holiness may have taken root in THE WIND AND THE RAIN AND I

They have found me here in the city room. They have come from the open plains

for me, To take me back where the wild things bloom.

The hard, steel ways are strange to And noisy and bare to our vagrant

feet ; And the wind must follow the long

to men in the flesh."—iv., 6. Of Is pausing under my prison eaves. course, we know that we are on pro- The naked rain from the northern marsh

Stops here with me and with me grieves.

that they know; Where I can go the way they go. -DOUGLAS ROBERTS.

PATIENCE

"Bide a wee and dinna weary," These the artless words she said.

O maiden fair from Scotia's strand, From the north or from the south. I'd love to grasp thy dainty hand, Love to kiss thy rosy mouth. Thou'st sent into our weary hearts A glint of heaven's brightest ray. So, though the road be rough and

long. We'll hum the Scottish maiden's lay,

'Bide a wee and dinna wearv!" Sing the sweet words o'er again;

Bide a wee and dinna weary " Is like sunshine after rain. In Patience we'll possess our souls Though clouds may frown and skies

look gray; With loving heart and kindly hand Help our brothers on the way, Continuing still in doing well, Guarding feet that fain would

stray. Striving always to excel And live out life's little day. Bide a wee and dinna weary Short and simple all she said; Yet in our hearts we'll sing them

And bless the little Scottish maid. -MRS. LEYDEN.

I saw you, I heard you, When no vision stirred you

She passed, the Green Lady, and with her and after A beam of clear sunshine pierced It struck to earth's bosom, The rapture of roses, the hyacinth's NORA CHESSON.

SOME OF THE EARLY

By H. M. S., of P.

To write specially readers of the "Farme is a delightful task, h be sure of an appr readers, readers in those touches of senti which may be wover into all the details habits and growth flowers of any country spirit of these column I shall be non-technic be obeyed. Techni right for botanists, bu to know here the flowers so that we ca dren, "That's a butt not "Oh, here's a Ra cularis." We are field of a simple sort. Wou some field handbooks Edward Step's or Ann in the old land! S learned and confusing Let me, howev you to get Mrs. Double book called "Nature" pen-name being This treats of many wild flowers, though n I would advise you clerk of your munic him to let you se Weeds of Canada'' wi by Norman Criddle, c Western men, whose of are colored so truthit fully. I wish Mr. Cr. duce a simple "Handl Wild Flowers" along Owing to the limits of omit any allusion to ing mustards and o cause this book is a having been sent to r and school secretaries ion Government. desire to know the na flowers, if possible, re a special stimulus by a gracious lady, whos no sense robbed her youthfulness or of the ciation of our Man though and perhaps skilled to observe Many of drives she shared. forget her delight at first time the lady's edge of a woodbay wealth of purple bloo the spires of willow b Fall-burnt stretches Dry River district. readers of the West dedicate these sketch alone, but also to th cious personality of mer's visitor from th The wild flowers o toba and the West a they are easily told. late year like the pre-

leaf, which bears a u to be found in some toba, I am told, but my luck to see th which blooms scarcely the well-known ane most excusably and u as the "crocus. month of May, from of the prairie awa River dissrict, the strangely starred ar the beauty of its pa most lovely when however, you have ex-crocus with its grass would know directl leaves of our prairie it should be called an are branching someth of a stag. Next the tiny buttercup cupped like the Old cups, but still glossy place under the chil seo "if they like bu end of May they swa

June 2, 1909

HE RAIN AND I in have come for here in the city

1 the open plains

where the wild

; are strange to

to our vagrant

n just one way. follow the long

e barren grounds y prison eavi m the northern

ie and with me

s with both of

me the freedom

athless wilds way they go. S ROBERTS.

Can you tell me. ttle maid? nna weary," vords she said.

Scotia's strand, from the south, dainty hand, osy mouth. ir weary hearts brightest ray. be rough and

cottish maiden's

nna weary!" rds o'er again; nna, weary " er rain. ssess our souls frown and skies

d kindly hand on the way, oing well, hat fain would

xcel little day. nna wearv ill she said; we'll sing them

e Scottish maid. RS. LEYDEN.

LADY lone in the mire:

st come, and the een Lady,

eady,

sharp as the fang arm fingers bade

heard you, stirred you ds for the Green

ing with rain in

trod turned a

pirds, drinking e thinking rm in a feather

n Lady, and rth's bosom,

the hyacinth's

)RA CHESSON

INGLE NOOK

SOME OF THE EARLY FLOWERS OF grasses on many branching stems. the blackbirds wind their queer wheez- often touched faintly with purple on

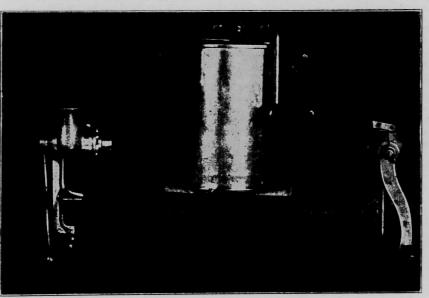
By H. M. S., of Pilot Mound. clerk of your municipality and ask him to let you see "The Farm Weeds of Canada" with illustrations by Norman Criddle, one of our own Western men, whose careful drawings are colored so truthfully and beautifully. I wish Mr. Criddle would produce a simple "Handbook of Western Wild Flowers" along the same lines. Owing to the limits of space I shall omit any allusion to the June-flowering mustards and other weeds, because this book is accessible to all having been sent to municipal clerks, and school secretaries by the Dominion Government. My own natural desire to know the names of all wild flowers, if possible, received last year a special stimulus by the company of a gracious lady, whose years have in no sense robbed her of the spirit of youthfulness or of the joyous appreciation of our Manitoban flowers, though and perhaps because she is skilled to observe those of Great Britain. Many of my professional drives she shared. I shall not easily forget her delight at seeing for the first time the lady's slipper at the

mer's visitor from the old land.

Edward Step's or Anne Pratt's books protected Western glens and ravines, scent of that clematis which is called altered into a bearded thread, like a in the old land! Spotton is too where water-springs break forth and "old man's beard." When the set-tongue in shape. The meadow rue learned and confusing for us, is it descend through marshy spots to ting sun shines on a clump of three-now leaf arther like a maiden-hair not? Let me, however, recommend lower levels, you may rejoice in the flowered avens at seeding-time, you fern or a Columbine, and puts forth a you to get Mrs. Doubleday's charming glorious vision of the marshmallow may see a vision all glorious to be-tall stem from three to six feet high, book called "Nature's Garden," her blooming without stint in handsome hold, a sheen and shimmer of gossa-surmounted with a large head of

= somest of early shrubs; and where The later tribe of violets is sweetthese are absent the modest wild scented and confined to sheltered strawberry pours out its essences thickets and the bush districts, and is from a million cups hidden amongst broad-leafed with either white or the rising grasses. Loudly trill the yellow flowers suggestive in shape of railing frogs upon the marsh; weirdly tiny pansies. Both these colors are Late in May there comes another ing calls; deep is the boom of the the under sides of the petals. You flower whose arrangement of florets is bittern, the partridge, and the prairie may see that same purple touch on something like that of a garden ver- chicken; but all these are blended into the wind-flowers, which we call often

those touches of sentiment and fancy sun's eye? Call this flower by the some reds and purples amongst our green of the under-bush or of the which may be woven so pleasantly soft Indian name of the yellow puc-spring flowers. It always seems to prairie grasses is a firmament into all the details concerning the coon. Say, but the scent thereof! me that if a prairie province needed spangled with the soft white anemone habits and growth of the wild Rich is its odour. I wonder wether a distinctive flower it might do worse cups as the bright stars spangle the flowers of any country. The guiding anyone ever tried to make a ball out than choose the three-flowered avens. Allow them to selectial; pull shall be non-technical. She shall Country, children make a formula leaves its red stalk rises six inches or them and all the inspiration of their shall be non-technical! She shall Country children make of cowslips, leaves its red stalk rises six inches or them and all the inspiration of their be obeyed. Technicalities are all This yellow puccoon is a distinctively less in height, and modestly hangs beauty is gone, so soon do they wilt right for botanists, but we only want Western flower, very common along thereon three brilliant crimson bud- and limply hang both heads and right for botanists, but we only want Western flower, very common along thereon three brilliant crimson bud—and limply hang both heads and to know here the names of our the trails all through June, both in like blooms; so like buds are they leaves. Another common June flower flowers so that we can tell our chil—single plants and in small clumps, that you can scarcely convince a new—is the pentstemon or beard-tongue, in dren, "That's a buttercup, child!" usually on slopping ground and banks. comer that the bloom has not yet color varying from white to pale not "Oh, here's a Ranunculus fasci—I must now tell of another early fully unfolded. The yellow stamens purple. Each stalk holds a number cularis." We are field botanists only yellow flower common to this conper just through the cone of close—of loosely-hung tubular flowers with some field handbooks illustrated like leaves of the trees come forth in wonderful seed—head, a little reminimal has no reproductive function, but is some field beat and started like leaves of the trees come forth in wonderful seed—head, a little reminimal has no reproductive function, but is pen-name being "Neltje Blanchan." golden cups amongst bush dark green mer silk shot with lines of crimson knobby buds which develop into a This treats of many of our Western leaves with stout, fleshy stems. You threads. For a conventional design feathery top almost fluffy with white wild flowers, though not of all. Then long to fill your arms without delay, for any fabric from a curtain to a stamens tipped with green. All over I would advise you to go to the but the boggy forest mould threatens wallpaper, let me commend to some the meadows and prairie at the end



TWO KITCHEN TIME-SAVERS.

to be found in some parts of Manistrings with Nature's strange power toba, I am told, but it has never been to awake mysterious chords of al-flower lasts but a day, is deep blue cate" some months ago, and we all my luck to see this early flower, most painful pleasure. A similar with a yellow center, and is an inch were so pleased with it that it has which blooms scarcely less early than chord is struck, when, later on, or two below the top of its pointed often been on our table through the most excusably and universally known as the "crocus." All through the ind. May their shoots burned red as it is striking.

All through the ind. May from the eastern egg of the prairie away to the Peace of the prairie away to the Pe

the spires of willow herb adown some even on the undergrowth is a green bloom and seeding. This is a very sawing down near each side (leaving Fall-burnt stretches of bush in the leaf to be seen and leafless is the common flower and is accompanied by enough to hold the nails), and split Dry River district. Therefore, fair grey filigree of the tall trees where one as common, the blue spring daisy out the pieces. Now, fill up with readers of the West, permit me to the coarse nest of the hawk which or Robert's plantain. You will recog-straw, packed closely in corners, and dedicate these sketches not to you wheels and screams unseen above our nize these daisies easily, because they evenly all over. alone, but also to the keen and gra- heads awaits fresh occupants. Mossy, look like pale purple asters, but they and pile the top round. Cover with clous personality of our last sum-rotting tree-trunks cross here and are single blooms upon a fleshy stem any coarse sacking, turning the edges, there is visitor from the old land. There the tiny rivun, et which trickles six or eight inches high, having pale and tacking to boxes all round. Lay The wild flowers of May in Maniover a tree-root into a clear basin, purple rays around a yellow center. on the mattress and cover, and you
toba and the West are so few that whose bottom is peopled with caddis
they are easily told, especially in a worms. The leafless contrast enlate year like the present. The liverlate year like the present. The liverleaf, which bears a tiny purple cup, is
to be found in some parts of Manito be found in some parts of Manit

To write specially for the women readers of the "Farmer's Advocate" rich golden or orange yellow—"like a Nature, such as the golden oriole, the tives of the early "crocus." Both is a delightful task, because I shall cowslip!" do you say? Nay, who rose-breasted grosbeak, or the catin the bush and on the prairie windbe sure of an appreciative set of ever saw a cowslip of so orange a bird.

To write specially for the women bena, but the petals thereof are a wonderful setting for the soloists of by the Greek name of anemone, relatively task, because I shall cowslip!" do you say? Nay, who rose-breasted grosbeak, or the catin the bush and on the prairie windbe sure of an appreciative set of ever saw a cowslip of so orange a bird.

To write specially for the wind-nowers, which we can often wonderful setting for the soloists of by the Greek name of anemone, relatively task, because I shall cowslip!" do you say? Nay, who rose-breasted grosbeak, or the catin the bush and on the prairie wind-be sure of an appreciative set of ever saw a cowslip of so orange a bird.

To write specially for the wind-nowers, which we can often wind-nowers, which we can often wind-nowers, which we can often wind-nowers, but all these are blended into the wind-nowers, which we can often wind of June the white crowns of the familiar varrow become conspicuous: but of white blooms none brings a sweeter touch of childhood's days than the Western hawthorn with its scent True it is a rather rare bush here, and its flowers are large, and its thorns like spears; but the fragrance, ladies, the fragrance makes me my mother's child again.

AFTER AUNT SARA'S SILENCE

Dear Dame Durden and Ingle Nookers,-l enjoyed so much my seat with you in the Nook last fall that I have ever since wished to call again, but have been waiting for something definite and worth while to say. In the meantime, I have been eavesdropping and now come armed with both compliment and criticism. like Dell Grattan's box lounge, for its economy in making, and more for the economy in its use. But with her permission I want to improve it with no expense, but a set of lounge castors. Lift off the straw mattress, fasten the castors on the four corners of the double box, then turn it edge of a woodbay slough, or the wealth of purple bloom displayed by to engulf you to your knees. Not artist the three-flowered avens in Remove most of the joining ends by

her ability without trying her hand?

some men do. There are men who dries moisten again with the solution. vote ignorantly, unworthily, falsely; men who even sell their votes-the freeman's heritage. Yet, would we women disfranchise our brother if we could, or tell him he had better leave the ballot alone? I have known Apply to the affected parts with a the ballot alone? I have known sponge or cloth.

Take equal parts of fresh beef gall and alcohol, ninety-eight per cent strong. Varied and beautiful in color. But whatever the general shape may be—taken the "Farmer's Advocate" for bow, arch, serpentine or rayed,—the some time, and we think it is a fine bow, arch, serpentine or rayed,—the some time, and we think it is a fine bow, arch, serpentine that shape are paper. I always read the Western privileges that they would not take for Insomnia.—When you find it time to go to the polls! But these instances are no reason why men instances are no reason why men in another rubber bottle put a small pearing to us to converge towards a name for the club. I have been goinstances are no reason why men should be denied the ballot; and the same is true of women.

the ballot, and worthily too, where to be renewed during the night. they have the privilege. Will anyone come forward and assert that where

One writer, assuming that all wo-peroxide of hydrogen. men are married women, says, "Nearly every woman would vote as her That is a bold and necessarily follow. Husbands and hot as can be comfortably used, and such it is a subject to magnetic storms—wives often differ in thought and good pure soap, then rinse in clear, sometimes of great intensity—and it is opinion on other matters—disagree tepid water, and wipe on a soft towel. during these storms that aururas are without things. Why not in the matter of with the forehead. Anoint the fore-moreover, a close connection between voting? Often, too, the husband is head liberally with a good cold cream, terrestrial magnetic storms and suncuse me for writing two letters in won over to the wife's way of think—then place fingers of the right hand spots. It is a well-known fact that spots. It is a well-known fact that violent storms in the sun, and the apdecided. But when the other half hand describe a circular motion, from pearance of large sun-spots have upset (called by many men the "better right to left, beginning at the middle telegraphic communication on this little half") of mankind holds the fran—across to the left temple. Repeat this world of ours very considerably, even chise; this matter will take care of a dozen times, then reverse hands and to the extent of sometimes obliging. half") of mankind holds the fran- across to the left temple. Repeat this world of ours very consideracy, the what do you think of the army of use same movement on right side of operators to stop work.

What do you think of a whole of the army of use same movement on right side of operators to stop work.

After to day there will only women who have no husbands—maid—forehead. Now for the laughing with—while the average neight of an addord leaving. After to-day there will only and divorced women, many of whom well with the cream as before and to take place at a height of 300 miles. The have homes and pay taxes? Here smooth with the tips of the fingers As the display grows weaker and less we come to the root of the matter: outward and upward. Now we turn brilliant the more air becomes rarefied, years; but once, three years ago, there were the company to the cheeks and see the cheeks a we come to the root of the matter: outward and upward. Now we turn will anyone deny in this twentieth our attention to the cheeks and see century what King George III. had to what we can do to cultivate a pleasing learn in the eighteenth, that taxation rounded contour. Use cream as before, means representation, that the franplace tips of fingers at corners of mouth, chise is the inalienable birthright of smoothing upward and outward. If the taxpayer? And women are tax- the cheeks are thin massage gently payers. Thousands of single women with circular motion; if too fleshy, remaind above are taxed on property in rub hard which tends to make firm and above are taxed on property in rub hard which tends to make firm and above are taxed on property in rub hard which tends to make firm and the rule of the cheeks and see it is almost incredible that it can take years; but once, three years ago, there twenty-five going, and great times we used to have at recesses and noons. There were seven pupils in scientific investigation and research seem to show that the sun, moon, our grade five alone they wars; but once, three years ago, there twenty-five going, and great times we used to have at recesses and noons. There were seven pupils in scientific investigation and research seem to show that the sun, moon, our grade five alone they wars; but once, three years ago, there twenty-five going, and great times we used to have at recesses and noons. There were seven pupils in scientific investigation and research seem to show that the sun, moon, our grade five alone they wars; but once, three years ago, there the century what King George III. named above are taxed on property in rub hard, which tends to make firm and earth, and other stars are all inter- will likely be closed at vacation. their own holding, and should help de-reduce the flesh. The chin must have connected by electricity, and the earth cide how and by whom the tax money a little rotary motion all its own to is in this way supplied with electricity, is expended. Then millions of married preserve its firm roundness. For the women share with their husbands the lines coming below the ear rub crossburden of taxes on their joint wise. If this treatment is presevered the probable explanation of how it is on the same line can hear. They are property; property for which the wife in, the results will be most satisfactory. that we are able to see an aurora that is very convenient, and I do not think has worked as hard and faithfully as the husband, and sharing his burdens she feels it but fair that she share his privileges. Then, too, she is a citizen. We are all citizens, amenable to laws we have no hand in making, and we want to have a voice through the ballot, in choosing the law-

How long would our land, or our sister land over the line, be cursed with the blighting drink traffic if we had our say at the polls in regard to

Are the "lords of creation" afraid to let us try? It would seem so. And why should we have to beg for what is our own? While I can have no feeling but pity or disgust for certain fanatics called "suffragettes." turning the cause of woman' suffrage into a hissing and a by-word, I have no patience with the time serving twaddle (excuse plain English) indulged in by some folks who have thought very little, or to very little purpose on this great question.

will in time—this matter in the clear as I like very much to read the other light of twentieth-century common letters, I am going to write again.

sense, to see in the franchise for herself a mighty power to be used for unmerous birds are showing up, untold good to the commonwealth of and my brother and I have shot which she is a part, she will step twenty-seven gophers this spring. I modestly forward and claim what is have seen a lot of ducks and quite a her own. And clad in her new ar- jew geese. To-day there came to the other members, and you will get tried reading it.

Sask. (a).

LANKY.

I am'not likely to see the fulfilment Wigs could tell me what bird it is.

In another rubber bottle put a small hould be defied the ballot; and the amount of very cold water and lay it amount of very cold water and lay it but facts show that women do use on the head. The cold water may have in opinion as to whether these displays is Easter holidays. We have a good

For Diphtheria.—Spray the throat women vote right along the results with a preparation of ox-blood called light lasted.

prove them unfit for such a trust? bovinine and follow it by a spray of Again operation of the company of the com

sweeping assumption, but does not skin thoroughly with rain water as that the earth is a great magnet. As wheat to-day. quarrelling about many Having a good cold cream, we will begin seen to greatest advantage. There is, Why not in the matter of with the forehead. Anoint the fore- moreover, a close connection between Now, what of the army of use same movement on right side of operators to stop work.

While the average height of an aurora leaving.

NORTHERN LIGHTS

This beautiful phenomenon is

But here comes a woman who says, "Women would not use the ballot if they had full liberty to do so!" Remedy for Burns.—Dissolve an WOULDN'T WE? Some would not of hot water. Saturate a cotton cloth —would despise their birthright as and apply it to the burn. As the cloth the solution.

Polaris," and "Aurora Boreahs." All night before last. I am not going to though Northern Lights is the most school now, because the roads are popular name, probably "Aurora Popretty bad. We have from about laris" is the most apt, as they occur at three to six feet of snow in the South Pole, and in southern latibilities. Well, I guess I will tudes as well as in northern. They give the rest of the Wigs a fair are sometimes seen in the Old Country. chance. In Canada they occur occasionally in summer, and as a rule are more brilliant when the nights are not extremely cold.

are accompanied by any sound or not, school here. Kenville is a small some maintaining that they have heard village, and is just a mile and a half

magnetism or electricity, and mag- cold to-day, and looks more like win-* * * netism is generally accepted as the ter than spring. We have got our For Wrinkles.—First cleanse the responsible agent. Everyone knows wood cut up, and papa is fanning

taking place in highly rarefied air.



WATCHING THE BIRDS

were about two dozen wild canaries.

When woman comes to see—as she ten to the Wigwam twice before, and Some of them were all yellow, and Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I have writ-

modestly forward and claim what is have seen a lot of ducks and quite a her own. And clad in her new argarden fence one of the bluest birds quired weapon, she will strike telling. I ever saw. It was a solid blue exblows upon the powers of evil; while cept under the bottom part of the her brother, panting to keep pace with her, will ery. Long live woman! Our sister has at last come as it was just a little thing. I going to have a button, so would into her inheritation!

The place where we live is sur- clubs. of this prophesy, but some of you rounded by bluffs, and in the summer way, sooner than you think. And we are nearly caten by mosquitoes. We have one cat and dog. There first letter to the Western Wigwam. was a robbery at Rosthern, which is I thought I would try my luck at now, thanking you all for kindly lis- One morning when I woke up I look- twelve miles from here. One of the writing. I go to school every day

on one of the poplars near the well brothers and three sisters. for if I do there will not be room for the other members, and you will get second letter to the "Farmer's Adtired reading it." I think it is a lovely

I am a member of a couple of other

right to any privilege she can make a tening to me so long, I withdraw for good use of. But how can she prove the present.

AUNT SARA.

HOWE REMEDIES THAT HELD.

Room variously as "The Merry Dan-robbers was shot, and the other got cers," "Aurora Australis," "Aurora away. A large store burnt there the Polaris," and "Aurora Borealis." Al- night before last. I am not going to

CHIEF DONACONA (10). Sask. (a).

a crackling and hissing noise while the from us. There are two trains a light lasted. Week here. This has been a very Again opinion has varied as to wheth-backward spring, for when some snow er the disturbance is the result of goes away more comes. It is pretty

CLIFFORD M. WOOD (12).

ALL BUT POOR ME

any of us would like to be without them now.

We have over two miles to go to school now. We have been driving all winter and spring, but when the spring work sets in, we will walk.
I'm afraid I won't get that button

for I can't think of anything interesting to say, but, perhaps, if I tell you have almost lost count of the numbers of letters I have written to you (though I think this is my seventh), and add that I have been a member for three years, you may think of me as an old member and forgive this poor letter.

Man. (a). ORIOLE

VERY SHORT

Dear Cousin Dorothy,—This is my first letter to the Western Wigwam would like to join your club. like to read the letters in the "Advo-cate." My father has taken the My father has taken ed out of the bed-room window, and to go to school. I have two

JACK PINE.

A LOVELY PAPER

vocate." I think it is a long paper. I go to school every day, but we are having our Easter holidays just now. We are having very bad weather, but the snow, is nearly all I have three sisters and one brother. I am eleven years old, and I am eleven years old, and my birthday is on June the 11th. EMILY GREEN.

FOND OF SCHOOL

and I like it fine. take up are arith composition, histor writing. ing and horses and twentytle. I live on a half miles from the and we live one-ha Cypress River, wh our farm.

KATIE C

P. S.-Will any about my own age spond with me? Man. (a).

· (Many thanks for card. It was swe member me.-C. D.)

DUCK SH

Dear Cousin Doro first letter to the and I hope to see expect to start fa week. I have a go ducks on the lake, mile from our h brother is working am not going to My brother works WEARY

Man. (a).

MORE ABOUT

Dear Cousin Doro interested reader of Advocate." I am Golden Dog," and Don't you think, that it would be members would te vorite birds when red-breasted robin This morning wh was one singing in of my window. It to hear it. It se gay, and as if tryi the best it could th its joys, was h pleased to know t can get buttons.

" If I was dust I tould weach, bu to det a bots," so toddled away in

" bots.' Truth to tell, lit ing tired of the had been her play she could remembe meadows which the piazza were fa

Around in the b an old chair with which she immedi What did the baby Why, to reach the gate, of course. than it takes swung open, and sunbonnet disapp

corner. "Where did N Mrs. Nelson asl later. "Laws! about the chile." woman hastened of was doing. In a turned with uplif ma'am! the garde

an' she had done In half an hou was out, and we year-old brother, from his grandmo he had been stayi found the old b piazza in a great anxiety. "What anxiety. "What Phyllis?" he ask could make out ing, for she was he exclaimed, Rex on her tra magnificent collie and strength, and Ned telligence. his collar, and, May's sunbonnets out to the gat creature was soon close to the grou behind.

Ned's heart lear

and the other got re burnt there the I am not going to the roads have from about of snow in the Il, I guess I will the Wigs a fair

DNACONA (10).

WEATHER

thy,-My papa has 's Advocate" for think it is a fine read the Western ik that is a good I have been goiter, but have not few days, for it We have a good a mile and a half e two trains a has been a very when some snow nes. It is pretty ks more like win-We have got our papa is fanning

I. WOOD (12).

DOR ME

hy, - Please exg two letters in a, but, really, I ry much. enough letter to

hink of a school imes are on the pupils are just ty there will only chool age in the them girls. The in existence five years ago, there oing, and great 'e at recesses and seven pupils in , to which class six of them are ne. The school at vacation.

dephones in this There are five Every time ell everyone else hear. They are I do not think e to be without

miles to go to ave been driving g, but when the we will walk. get that button nything interest-aps, if I tell you ount of the numhave written to this is my it I have been a years, you may old member and

ORIOLE.

RT estern Wigwam. 1 your club. 's in the "Advohas taken r years. I like I have two sters.

JACK PINE. PAPER

y,—This is my Farmer's Adit is a lovely ol every day, but Easter holidays naving very bad we is nearly all sisters and one n years old, and ine the 11th. JLY GREEN.

HOOL

estern Wigwam. ry my luck at hool every day and I like it fine. The studies we as the dog turned toward the river. take up are arithmetic, geography, In another moment they were on the

June 2, 1909

Man. (a).

DUCK SHOOTING

week. I have a good time shooting got to land. ducks on the lake, which is half a when the search party was gathered mile from our house. My eldest in, Ned found himself the hero of the brother is working on the C. N. R. hour, but the glory was equally I am not going to school just now. shared by Rex. ORIOLE. My brother works on the farm.

WEARY WILLIE (12).

MORE ABOUT THE BIRDS

Advocate." I am reading "The berta. It is a very nice country, I Golden Dog," and like it very much. think. Don't you think, Cousin Dorothy, River, about two miles from our that, it would be very nice if the place. Don't you think, Cousin Dorothy, the that it would be very nice if the place. It is very pretty, for it has members would tell about their fa- so many curves in it. I expect to members would tell about their fa- so many curves in it. I expect to vorite birds when they write? The have a nice little garden of my own red-breasted robin is my favorite. this spring. Of course, I shall have This morning when I awoke there flowers in it, too. I think I will was one singing in a tree along side have pansies and sweet peas. We can window It was so delightful have a very nice view of the Bocyv of my window. It was so delightful have a very nice view of the Rocvy to hear it. It seemed so happy and Mountains, and they are so pretty. gay, and as if trying to let us know Our school closed the last of Dethe best it could that spring, with all cember, and ,s going to start the its joys, was here. I am very first day of March, I suppose. I pleased to know that after this we have a nice little pony to ride to school; her name is Dolly. I think can get buttons.

REX

"If I was dust an 'itt'ie bit taller I tould weach, but I dess I'll have Alta. (b). to det a bots," so saying, little May (Someone

Truth to tell, little May was grow- again.—C. D.) ing tired of the pretty lawn which had been her play-ground ever since she could remember, and the hills and

Why, to reach the latch on the garden very nice paper. We get our mail gate, of course. Well, in less time only twice a week, Mondays and Fritan it takes to tell it, the gate days, so, of course, I am nearly alswung open, and little May's blue ways at school. When I come home sunbonnet disappeared around the from school on Friday, after asking if

ma'am! the garden gate's wide open to Cousin Dorothy and Wigs an' she had done gone.'

In half an hour the search party was out, and when May's thirteen-year-old brother, Ned, came home Dear Codsin Dorothy,—I am nine from his grandmother's, with whom years old, and this is my first letter from his grandmother's, with whom years old, and this is my first letter he had been staying for some time, he to the Western Wigwam. My father found the old black woman on the piazza in a great state of fright and for about four years, and I have been anxiety. "Whatever is the matter, reading the letters in it. I am very Phyllis?" he asked. As soon as he could make out what she was sayalited over 60 acres sowed. I go ing, for she was sobbing vehemently, to school right along. We have a he exclaimed, "Why don't they put mile to go to school, and we walk in Rex on her track?" Rex was a summer and drive in winter. I like magnificent collie of marvellous size going to school very well. Our and strength, and a large fund of intelligence. Ned tied a long cord to his collar, and, giving him one of grade II. I have two little brothers May's sunbonnets to smell, led him out to the gate. The intelligent creature was soon off with his nose four cows. creature was soon off with his nose four cows. close to the ground, with Ned close

Ned's heart leaped into his mouth Man. (b).

composition, history, reading, draw-river bank. "Just in time," Ned ing and writing. We have eight exclaimed, for there in the very horses and twenty-three head of cat-strongest of the current was an old tle. I live on a farm six and one-tin boat, and in it was baby May, half miles from the town of Holland, fast asleep.

and we live one-half mile from the Now, Ned was possessed of a great Cypress River, which runs through deal of "knowledge never learned at our farm." KATIE CAMPBELL (12). low was a rude log bridge. If he could reach this in time he could stop P. S.—Will any of the members the boat as it swept under. He about my own age (12 years), corredropped the cord by which he was spond with me?

K. C. holding Rex, and raced for the bridge. holding Rex, and raced for the bridge. He reached it before the boat, and (Many thanks for the pretty Easter old tin boat strike a snag and over-card. It was sweet of you to return, throwing his baby sister into member me.—C. D.) he was about to spring after her, when Rex shot by him, and the next Dear Cousin Dorothy,—This is my moment was struggling toward the first letter to the Children's Corner, shore with the child. But the curand I hope to see it in print. We rent was strong, and the noble creating the control of the c to start farming in another ture was tired out when at last he

PLANNING THE GARDEN

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-This is my third letter to the Western Wigwam. I think you have a nice name for the Dear Cousin Dorothy,—I am a very little folks' corner. Well, I guess I interested reader of the "Farmer's will tell you something about Al-

IRISH MOLLEY. I will send a drawing in some time. guess I will close for this time, wishing your corner every succesr. FLORENCE FOSTER.

(Someone chose the pen name you toddled away in search of said selected before you, so you must try to think of another when you write

A TREAT ON FRIDAYS

Dear Cousin Dorothy,—I have long meadows which she could see from been a silent reader of the Western the piazza were far more to her lik- Wigwam, but I have always failed to have courage enough to write to you.

Around in the back-yard she found However, I have at last gained couran old chair with the back off of it, age enough to write. My father has which she immediately appropriated taken the "Farmer's Advocate" for What did the baby want of the box? more than a year and thinks it is a corner.

"Where did May go, Phyllis?" for the "Farmer's Advocate" and Mrs. Nelson asked an hour or so read the letters. I have one brother later. "Laws! I done forgot all who is two years older than I. We woman bacteries." And the old black go to school together and here. about the chile." And the old black go to school together, and have about woman hastened out to find what May three-quarters of a mile to go. My was doing. In a few minutes she returned with uplifted hands, "Laws, school in summer. With every success

Man. (a).

FOR FOUR YEARS

HELEN ARMITAGE.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE



DESIGN BY MAY MANTON, 6274 Fancy Waist with Vest Effect. 6204 Four-Piece Skirt.



6315 Fancy Dutch Collars, One Size.



6273 Child's Rompers or Coverall, 2 to 8 years.

The above patterns will be sent to any subscriber at the very low price of ten cents per pattern. Be careful to give Correct Number and Size of Patterns Wanted. When the Pat tern is Bust Measure, you need only mark 32, 34, 36, or whatever it may be. When Waist Measure, 22, 24, 26, or whatever it may be. When Misses' or Child's pattern, write only the figure representing the age. Allow from ten days to two weeks in which to fill order, and where two numbers appear, as for waist and skirt, enclose ten cents for each num-If only one number appears,

Dutch Collar,

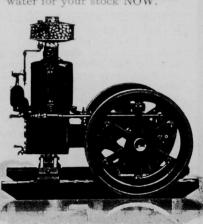
32 to 42 bust.

Address: "Fashion Department," " The Farmer's Advocate," Winni

ten cents will be sufficient.

FASHIONS Mr. Farmer:





The Celebrated Stickney Gasoline Engine is the simplest and best all round power proposition for you. It is always ready for business. Write us to-day for catalogue and particulars.

ONTARIO WIND ENGINE & PUMP CO., Ltd. WINNIPEG, MAN.



CHURCH BELLS CHIMES AND PEALS MEMORIAL BELLS A SPECIALTY

FULLY WARRANTED MCSHANE BELL FOUNDRY CO., BALTIMORE, Mo., U. S. A. Established 1856





Free trial bottle sent on application.

A poultry thie

destroyer, the grea

fair game for eve

make sure you get

cartridge or shot s

loaded especially f

match. Costs les

in Canada, and G

Dominion Cartri

Montreal.

A Woman's

Are you discouraged?
a heavy financial load?
physical burden? I know
delicate women—I have I
but learned how to currelieve your burdens. Wh
stop the doctor's bill! I c
will if you will assist me.
All you need do is to wr
remedy (Orange Lily) wh
my hands to be given aw
box will cure you—it has
so, I shall be happy and yo
(the cost of a postage stan
confidentially. Write toment. MRS F. E. CUI

marauder, load Dominion Ammu

EATON PRICES REPRESENT A SAVING

We buy in large quantities direct from the manufacturers, and selling direct to the consumer for cash, eliminating all middlemen's profits, and loss from bad debts, enables us to offer to the consumer all that is newest and best in merchandise, at prices which represent a very large saving to the purchaser.

We issue a catalogue which contains 294 pages of illustrations and descriptive matter, showing a full range of goods which are especially adapted for Western requirements. A copy of this catalogue will be sent to all who write for it.

Eaton Full Desk Cabinet Sewing Machine

Made and designed especially for us. The cabinet is made of selected quarter cut oak, highly finished in rich golden oak color. The head has an exceptionally The shuttle is large size, self threading, and the bed plate is free from all obstructions; the machine parts are of the finest hardened steel. attachments, supplied without extra charge, are of the latest design, and constructed throughout of the best steel. The attachments are as follows: Ruffler, Tucker, Binder, Braider, Four Hemmers of assorted widths; Quilter, Thread Cutter, Foot Hemmer and Filler. The accessories include twelve Needles, six Bobbins, Oil Can (filled with oil), large and small Screw Drivers, Sewing Guide and Illustrated Instruction Book. This Sewing Machine is covered by our TEN YEAR GUARANTEE.



EATON PRICE\$22,75 ONLY

Send Us Your Order For Binder Twine

It is not necessary that cash accompany the order; only let us know amount you require, and we will reserve for you. Our Twine is smooth and even running, and is absolutely guaranteed to give every satisfaction. IF THE TWINE SHOULD PROVE UNSATISFACTORY FOR ANY REASON, OR IF YOUR CROPS ARE DESTROYED BY HAIL, FROST OR EXCESSIVE RAINS, THE TWINE MAY BE RETURNED AT OUR EXPENSE AND WE WILL REFUND VALUE AS WELL AS CHARGES

		Brandon	Regina	Saskatoon	Calgary	Edmonton
Golden Manilla 550 ft, to lb.	9c. per lb.	9c. per lb.	9½c. per lb.	$9\frac{1}{3}$ c. per lb.	93c. per lb.	$9\frac{2}{3}$ c. per lb.
Eaton Standard 500 ft. to lb.	8½c. per lb.	$8\frac{1}{2}$ c. per lb.	83c. per lb.	83c. per lb.	9c. per lb.	9c. per lb.

Our Twine is put up in 50-pound bales only-10 balls to the bale, and every bale is lashed with a 22-foot Manilla rope. We urge upon you to order at once, as we cannot guarantee to accept or fill orders after the first of July.

THE T. EATON CO. LIMITED WINNIPEG CANADA

The Golden Dog

COPYRIGHT BY L' C. PAGE CO., INCORPD. CHAPTER XVII.—(Continued.)

"Well, happily, my touch has not hurt you, Chevalier. But, having vindicate myself, I feel I owe you reparation. You speak of rescuing Le Gardeur from the Honnetes Gens. In what way can I aid you?"

"In many ways and all ways. Withdraw him from them. The great festival at the Philiberts — when is it to be?"

To-morrow! See, they have honored me with a special invitation.' She drew a note from her pocket "This is very polite of Colonel Philibert, is it not?" said she.

Bigot glanced superciliously at the note. "Do you mean to go Ange-

note. "Do you lique?" asked he. "No; although, had I no feelings "No; although, I would cer

"Whose feelings do you consult, Angelique," asked the Intendant, "if not your own?"

BRITISH COLUMBIA GATED FRUIT LANDS

It is a well admitted fact that East Kootenay is slowly but surely becoming the Fruit garden of British Columbia. It has been demonstrated beyond a doubt that our fruit is second to none and yet our prices for fruit lands and terms of payment make it easy for the man with small means to get a good start on the road to wealth. Get here early before

Write us for full information,

BEALE & ELWELL,

CRANBROOK, B. C.

Well Drilling Machinery



R. R. HOWELL & CO., Minneapolis, Minn.

"Oh, don't be flattered, - the Grand Company's! I am loyal the association without respect to

"By the way, it would not be amiss to keep Le Gardeur away from the festival. These Philiberts and the heads of the Honnetes Gens have

"Naturally; they are all his kith and kin. But I will draw him away, they are all his kith if you desire it. I cannot prevent his going, but I can find means to pre-vent his staying!" added she, with a smile of confidence in her power.

That will do, Angelique, - anything to make a breach between

While there were abyses in Bigot's mind which Angelique could not fathom. as little did Bigot suspect that, when Angelique seemed to flatter him by yielding to his suggestions, she was following out a course she had already decided upon in her own mind from the moment she had learned that Cecile Tourangeau was to be at the festival of Belmont, with unlimited opportunities of ex-Gardeur as to her planation with Le

The Intendant, after some pleasant badinage, rose and took his departure, leaving Angelique agitated, puzzled, and dissatisfied, on the whole, with his visit. She reclined on the resting her head on her hand for a long time, - in appearance the idlest, in reafity the busiest, brain of any girl in the city of Quebec. She felt she had much to do, - a great sacrifice to make, - but firmly resolved, at whatever cost, to go through with it; for, the sacrifice

CHAPTER XVIII.

The Merovingian Princess.

The interior of the Cathedral of St. Marie seemed like another world, in comparison with the noisy, bustling Market Place in front of it

The garish sunshine poured hot and oppressive in the square outside, but vas shorn of its strength as it passed through the painted windows the Cathedral, filling the vast interior with a cool, dim, religious light, broken by tall shafts of columns, which swelled out into ornate capitals, supporting a lofty ceiling, on which was painted the open heavens with saints and angels adoring the

A lofty arch of cunning work overlaid with gold, the masterpiece of Le Vasseur, spanned the chancel, like the rainbow round the throne. Lights were burning on the altar, incense vent up in spirits to the roof; and through the wavering clouds the saints and angels seemed to look down with iving faces upon the crowd of worhippers who knelt upon the broad floor of the church.

It was the hour of Vespers. voice of the priest was answered by the peal of the organ and the chantng of the choir. The vast edifice was illed with harmony, in the pauses of which the ear seemed to catch sound of the river of life as it flows out of the thrown of God and the

The demeanor of the crowd of worshippers was quiet and reverential. A few gay groups, however, whose occupation was mainly to see and be seen, exchanged the idle gossip of the day with such of their friends as they met there. The fee of a prayer or two did not seem excessive for the pleasure, and it was soon paid.

The perron outside was a favorite resort of the gallants of fashion at the hour of Vespers, whose practice t was to salute the ladies of their equaintance at the door by sprink-ing their dainty fingers with holy vater. Religion combined with galantry is a form of devotion not quite bsolete at the present day, and at

The church door was the recognized spot for meeting, gossip, business, ove-making, and announcements; old riends stopped to talk over the news, It was at once the Bourse and the Royal Exchange of Quebec: there WHEN ANSWERING ADVERTISEMENTS MENTION THE ADVOCATE were promulgated, by the brazen

So much the better, " said he great sway over him.

treatment by Angelique.

was for herself, and not for others.

TIMOTHY SEED

Orders received and

Early Ohios, per bushel Puritans, per bushel... Carmans No. 1, per bus

LAING 1 234, 236, 238, KING

Eddie: Yes, I had in the bank, but l month ago and now

Elsie: 'Ah! love go round -

Edie: 'Yes, but would go round so me lose my balance



while at the same t pictures which will pl

people. THE PR 1 No. 2 Brownie Camers No. 2 Brownie Developin 1 Roll No. 2 Brownie Fil 2 Brownie Developing E 1 One-half lb. pkg. Kod

1 One-half lb. pkg. Kod ing Powder.
1 4-0z. Graduate.
1 Stirring Rod.
1 No. 2 Brownie Printin.
1 Pkg. (1 doz.) 2‡x3‡ Bi
2 Eastman Metol Quino Powders.
3 Paper Developing Tra
1 Doz. 2‡x3‡ Mounts.
1 Doz. 2‡x3‡ Mounts.
1 Instruction Book.

Price complete, neatly p Write for Booklet: Farm. Its Free.

ROBT. STRA

Dealers in Standard ar 276 Smith St attered. - the am loyal to it respect to

er, " said he. Gens have

re all his kith aw him away, not prevent his means to predded she, with n her power. gelique, — any-

reach between ses in Bigot's ue could not Bigot suspect seemed to flat-

o his suggestg out a course d upon in her ment she had urangeau was d of Belmont unities of exdeur as to her

ok his departagitated, puzon the whole, clined on the l on her hand appearance the busiest, brain ity of Quebec. ch to do, - a e, - but firmly cost, to go the sacrifice t for others.

VIII. Princess.

Cathedral of another world, e noisy, bustont of it. oured hot and e outside, but

th as it passwindows of he vast inters of columns. o ornate capy ceiling, cn open heavens adoring the

ig work overe chancel, like hrone. Lights altar, incense the roof; and uds the saints ok down with rowd of woron the broad

Vespers. The answered by and the chant-est edifice was the pauses of to catch the fe as it flows God and the

erowd of word reverential. wever, whose to see and be gossip of the riends as they a prayer or n paid.

as a favorite f fashion at hose practice dies of their r by sprink-s with holy ned with gal-tion not quite day, and at

sip, business. cements; old ver the news, ial prospects. urse and the buebec: there the brazen

d not be amiss way from the erts and the

> A poultry thief and a game destroyer, the great horned owl is fair game for every hunter. To make sure you get this moonlight marauder, load your gun with Dominion Ammunition. Every cartridge or shot shell as sure as if loaded especially for international match. Costs less because made in Canada, and Guaranteed Sure. Dominion Cartridge Co., Ltd.,

Dominion AMMUNITION :

A Woman's Sympathy

Are you discouraged? Is your doctor's bill a heavy financial load? Is your pain a heavy physical burden? I know what these mean to delicate women—I have been discouraged, too but learned how to cure myself. I want to relieve your burdens. Why not end the pain and stop the doctor's bill. I can do this for you and will if you will assist me.

All you need do is to write for a free box of the remedy (Orange Lily) which has been placed in my hands to be given away. Perhaps this one box will cure you—it has done so for others. If so, I shall be happy and you will be cured for 2c. (the cost of a postage stamp). Your letters held confidentially. Write to-day for my free treatment. MRS F. E. CURRAH, Windsor, Ont

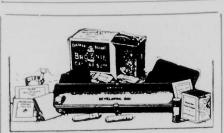
TIMOTHY SEED & POTATOES

Orders received and shipped forward as

LAING BROS... 234, 236, 238, KING ST., WINNIPEG

Eddie: Yes, I had a little balance in the bank, but I got engaged a month ago and now ---'

Edie: 'Yes, but I didn't think it would go round so fast as to make me lose my balance!'-



contained in the instruction book. This outfit is simple enough for boys and girls while at the same time it will make pictures which will please the grown-up

THE PRICE:	
1 No. 2 Brownie Camera, 2 x3 1	\$2.00
No. 2 Brownie Developing Box	1.00
1 Roll No. 2 Brownie Film, 21x31	.20
2 Brownie Developing Box Powders	.05
1 One-half lb. pkg. Kodak Acid Fix-	4).
ing Powder.	.15
1 4-oz. Graduate	.10
	.05
1 Stirring Rod.	1 .15
1 No. 2 Brownie Printing Frame.	.10
1 Pkg. (1 doz.) 2 x3 Brownie Velox	.10
2 Eastman Metol Quinol Developing	.10
Powders	30
3 Paper Developing Trays	.10
1 Doz. 2 x3 Mounts	
1 Doz. 21x31 Kodak Dry Mounting	.05
Tissue	.00
1 Instruction Book	.10
	\$4.45
Price complete, neatly packed	\$4.00
Write for Booklet: The Kodak	on the
Farm. Its Free.	

ROBT. STRAIN & CO.

Dealers in Standard and Reliable Photo-

276 Smith St, Winnipeg

lungs of the city crier, royal proclamations of the Governor, edicts of the Intendant, orders of the Court of Justice, vendues public and private,in short, the life and stir of the city of Quebec seemed to flow about the St. Marie as the blood

through the heart of a healthy man.

A few old trees, relics of the primeval forest, had been left for shade and ornament in the great Market Place. A little rivulet of clear water ran sparkling down the slope of the square, where every day the shadow of the cross of the tall

steeple lay over it like a benediction. A couple of young men, fashionably dressed, loitered this afternoon near the great door of the Convent in the narrow street that runs into the great square of the market. They walked about with short, impatient turns, occasionally glancing at the clock of the Recollets, visible through the tall elms that bounded the garden of the Gray Friars. Presently the door of the Convent opened. Half a dozen gaily-attired young ladies. internes or pupils of the Convent, sallied out. They had exchanged their conventual dress for their usual outside attire, and got leave to go out into the world on some errand real or pretended, for one hour and no more.

They tripped lightly down the broad steps, and were instantly joined by the men who had been waiting for After a hasty, merry handshaking, the whole party proceeded in great glee towards the Market Place, where the shops of the mercers and confectioners offered the attractions they sought. They went on purchas-ing bonbons and ribbons from one shop to another until they reached the Cathedral, when a common impulse seized them to see who was there. They flew up the steps and disappeared in the church.

The Early Ohio is an Early Potato and when planted later is a good main copper. In the midst of their devotions, as eyes of the young ladies were caught gesticulations of the well-gloved hand of the Chevalier des Meloises, as he saluted them across the aisle.

The hurried recitation of an Ave or two had quite satisfied the devo-tion of the Chevalier, and he looked round the church with an air of condescension, criticizing the music and peering into the faces of such of the Elsie: 'Ah! love makes the world ladies as looked up, and many did so, to return his scrutiny.

The young ladies encountered him in the aisle as they left the church before the service was finished. had long since been finished for him, and was finished for the young ladies also when they had satisfied their curiosity to see who was there and who with whom.

"We cannot pray for you any longer, Chevalier des Meloises!" said one of the gayest of the group; "the Lady Superior has economically granted us but one hour in the city to make our purchases and attend Vespers. Out of that hour we can only steal forty minutes for a promenade through the city, so good-by, if you prefer the church to our company, or come with us and you shall escort two of us. You see we have only a couple of gentlemen six ladies."

"I much prefer your company, Mademoiselle de Brouague!" replied he gallantly, forgetting the important meeting of the managers of the Grand Company at the Palace. The business, however, was being cleverly transacted without his help.

Louise de Brouague had no great esteem for the Chevalier des Meloises, but, as she remarked to a companion, he made rather a neat walking-stick, if a young lady could procure no bet-

ter to promenade with.
"We come out in full force to-day, Chevalier," said she, with a merry glance round the group of lively " A glorious sample of the famous class of the Louises, are we

"Glorious! superb! incompar able!" the Chevalier replied, as he inspected them archly through his glass. "But how did you manage to get out? One Louise at a time is enough to storm the city, but six of them at once—the Lady Superior is

THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO

CAPITAL, \$10,000,000 REST. \$6.000,000

B. E. WALFER, President

ALEXANDER LAIRD, General Manager

A. H. IRELAND, Superintendent of Branches

BRANCHES IN EVERY PROVINCE OF CANADA AND IN THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN

BRANCHES IN MANITOBA

BRANDON CARMAN DAUPHIN DURBAN ELGIN

ELKHORN GILBERT PLAINS GRANDVIEW NEEPAWA PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

RIVERS SWAN RIVER TREHERNE

SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT

A Savings Bank Department will be found at the branches of the Bank in Canada. Deposits of \$1 and upwards are received and interest is allowed at current rates. The depositor is subject to no delay in the withdrawal of the whole or any portion of the deposit. Accounts may be opened in the names of two or more persons and withdrawals made by any one of the number or by the survivor.



LAKEWOOD FARM BREEDING ESTABLISHMENT IN

WE have on hand a large number of the choicest American-bred Percheron stallions to be found in the country. A greater part of these are sired by the world-famous Calypso, who has sired more State Fair and International prize-winners than any other stal-lion of the breed. We have reserved these stallions especially for the spring trade, and for the next 60 days will make prices that will move them. If you want a strictly high-class horse that has not been injured by over-feeding, and one that is already acclimated, do not fail to write us. Address

Lakewood Farm, H. G. McMillan, Prop.

Rock Rapids, Iowa J. B. McMillan, Mgr.



Loss Claims paid last year \$30,152.89 Paid last five years -\$302,866.24

Plans of Insurance Same as in 1908

Average Rate of Assessment six years, 16tc, per acre Have now \$1,600,000.00 Insurance in force Assessment governed by amount of loss

SURPLUS ASSETS \$23,339.00

Including premiums on Insurance now in force over \$87,000.00

NO LIABILITIES

Cash Deposited with Government \$5,000.00

The Company is now stronger financially than ever before. For further information see our agent, or write.

The Manitoba Farmers' Mutual Hail Insurance Co.

W. C. GRAHAM, Manager, Winnipeg

Box 1147

SALESMEN WANTED

To sell our HARDY TESTED NURSERY STOCK

We have the RIGHT varieties for

MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN and ALBERTA



Largest list of Stock in both Fruit and Ornamental lines, tested and recommended by Western Experimental Stations and approved by the Western Horticulural Society.

Seedlings for Windbreaks; Seed barb; Asparagus Fall Planting.

START NOW at BEST SELLING TIME between Seeding and Harvest.

Write for Terms and Catalogue.

STONE & WELLINGTON

THE FONTHILL NURSERIES

Oldest and largest in Canada. Established 1837. Over 850 acres

TORONTO

ONTARIO

The Farmer's Library

WE are in a position to give you the best books and references on Farm, Stock, Dairy, Poultry, Vegetables, Fruit, Flowers, Bees, Tanning and Blacksmithing Subjects by the best authors. Write for prices.

Farmer's Advocate of Winnipeg Ltd.

full of mercy to-day."

Oh! is she? Listen: we should translated it Belmont! not have got permission to come out to-day had we not first laid seige to Roy!" retorted Louise de Beaujeu, the soft heart of Mere des Seraphins. her black eyes flashing with merri-She it was who interceded for us, and ment. "It was a good translation!

Brouague boast of the famous class Roy looked archly and said defiantly, of "the Louises," all composed of Go on!" "Would you believe it, young ladies of that name, distinguished for beauty, rank, and fashbert!" Mere Christine fairly gasped, tinguished for beauty, rank, and fash-bert!'

period was the beautiful, gay Louise name with such unction. de Brouague. In the full maturity of band to England after the cession of I confess I would have preferred kiss homage to their new sovereign, my choice ! George III., when the young king, "Always her way! won't give in! struck with her grace and beauty, never! Louise Roy stands by her gallantly exclaimed,-

"If the ladies of Canada are as Lexicons in the Convent!" exclaimed handsome as you, I have indeed made Louise de Brouague.

a conquest!" "And so I do, and will; and Pierre

vorite pastime, truly a labor of love, whisper to her companion. of the young gallants of that day,—
an occupation, if very idle, at least day! "was the saucy reply of Louise very agreeable to those participating de Brouague. "But without whisin these stolen promenades, and pering it, Chevalier des Meloises," the present day.

tirely ignorant of the contrivances of school. He is the Prince Camartheir fair pupils to amuse themselves alzaman of our fairy tales. At any rate they goodin the city. ples, and perhaps did not wholly lack bert. sympathy with the dear girls in their charge.

day, Chevalier des Meloises?" boldly class of Louises would fly away a gay summer robe, doves, She was pretty, and sprightly as Louire de Brouague noticed the Titania. Her long chestnut hair was pique of the Chevalier at the menthe marvel and boast of the Convent tion of Philibert, but in that spirit and the prized more the additional property which her sex she chose to let it down in a flood of whom in her heart she despised. splendor. Her deep, gray eyes con- His politeness nearly gave way. skin, fair as a lily of Artois, had this lavish praise of Philibert. borrowed from the sun five or six suddenly recollected that he had Merovingian Princess, the long-haired Greek class of the Ursulines. daughter of kings, as she was fondly "Mademoiselle Angelique has of styled by the nuns, queened it where-course gone to Belmont, if pressing

"I preferred not to go."

gone, I am sure! for I see nobody in the street!" She held an eye-glass coquetishly to her eye. "Nobody at all!" repeated she. Her companions accused her afteswards of glancing equivocally at the Chevalier as she! made this remark; and she answered with a merry laugh that might imply either assent or denial. "Had you heard in the Convent of the festival at Belmont, Mademoiselle Roy?" asked he, twirling his cane rather majestically.

She held an eye-seems all the gayer by the absence of so many commonplace people as have gone out to Belmont."

Louise de Brouague's eyes gave a few flashes of indignation. "Fie, Chevalier! that was naughtily said of you about the good Bourgeois and his friends," exclaimed she, impetuously. "Why, the Governor, the Lady de Tilly and her niece, the Chevalier La Corne St. Luc, Hortense and Claeude de Beauharnais, and I

name for Heaven, and she at once

"Tell no school tales, Mademoiselle lo! here we are, ready for any ad-But who was it stumbled in the venture that may befall errant Greek class when asked for the demoiselles in the streets of Quebec!" proper name of the anax andron, the Well might the fair Louise de king of men in the Iliad?" Louise but Louise had to kiss the floor as a Prominent among them at that penance for pronouncing a gentleman's

"And if I did I paid my penance her charms, as the wife of the Cheva-heartily and loudly, as you may lier de Lery she accompanied her hus-recollect, Louise de Beaujeu, although Canada, and went to Court to pay ing Pierre Philibert himself if I had

translation in spite of all the Greek

And so I do, and will; and Pierre To escort young ladies, internes of Philibert is the king of men, in New the Convent, when granted permission France or Old! Ask Amelie de Reto go out into the city, was a fa-pentigny!" added she, in a half

which have not, perhaps, been alto-continued she, "the classes in the gether discontinued in Quebec even to Convent have all gone wild in his favor since they learned he was in love The pious nuns were of course en- with one of our late companions in

"Who is that?" The Chevalier naturedly overlooked things they could spoke tartly, rather. He was exnot quite prevent. They had human cessively annoyed at all this enhearts still under their snowy wim- thusiasm in behalf of Pierre Phili-

"Nay, tales out of school, but I assure you, "Why are you not at Belmont to- if our wishes had wings the whole asked Louise Roy, a fearless little Belmont to-day like a flock of ring-

and, what she prized more, the ad- of petty torment with which her sex miration of the city. It covered her avenges small slights she continued to like a veil down to her knees when arritate the vanity of the Chevalier,

tained wells of womanly wisdom. Her was thoroughly disgusted with all faint freckles, just to prove the pur-appointment at the Palace which ity of her blood and distract the eye would prevent him, he said, enjoying with a variety of charms. The the full hour of absence granted to the

ever she went by right divine of engagements prevent you, Chevalier," youth, wit, and beauty. said Louite Roy. "How provoking said Louite Roy. "I should not have had the felicity it must be to have business to look of meeting you, Mademoiselle Roy, after when one wants to enjoy life!" had I gone to Belmont," replied the The Chevalier half spun round on his Chevalier, not liking the question at heel under the quizzing of Louise's

eye-glass. "You are always so polite and "No, Angelique has not gone to complimentary," replied she, a trace of pout visible on her pretty lips. "I "She very properly declined to mindo not see how any one could stay gle with the Messieurs and Mesdames away who was at liberty to go to Jourdains who consort with the Belmont! And the whole city has Bourgeois Philibert! She was pregone, I am sure! for I see nobody paring for a ride, and the city really in the street!" She held an eye- seems all the gayer by the absence of

ther majestically.

and Claeude de Beauharnais, and I

We have heard of nothing clse and know not how many more of the very talked of nothing else for a whole week!" replied she. "Our mistresses have been in a state of distraction trying to stop our incessant whispering in the school instead of minding our lessons like good marks! The feast, the ball, the dresses, the company, beat learning out of our heads and hearts! Only fancy, Chevalier," she went on in her voluble manner: "Louise de Beaujeu here was asked to give the Latin know not how many more of the very elite of society have gone to do honor to Colonel Philibert! And as for the girls in the Convent, who you will allow are the most important and most select portion of the community, there is not one of us but would willingly jump out of the window, and do penance on dry bread and salt fish for a month, just for one hour's would we not, Louises?"

Not a Louise present but assented with an amphasis that brought sym-

here was asked to give the Latin with an amphasis that brought sym-

pathetic smiles upon the two young chevaliers w ed all this pretty play.

The Chevalier des M very low. ladies, to have to lea affairs of State, you kn State! The Intendant State! ceed without a full boar tend the meeting to-Palace."

Oh, assuredly, Cheva uise Roy. "What Louise Roy. of the Nation, what wo the world, nay, what of the internes of the statesmen and warrior phers like you and Drouillon and La Force a paranthesis, not to Chevalier too deep), wise counsel for our saf ness, and also for the nation?

The Chevalier des Mel departure under this s

The young La Force only an idle dangler ab but in the course of t man of wit and energy

name. He replied gail "Thanks, Mademoisel just for sake of the fa the Convent that Dro have taken up the vota warriors, philos We are quite your innocent footsteps streets of this perilous

are ready to go."
"We had better h ejaculated Louise Roy, through her eye-glass. Bonhomme Michel peepi corner of the Cote de l looking after us stray flock, Sieur Drouillon

Bonhomme Michel watchman and factotun He had a ge to keep a sharp young ladies who were out into the city. A spectacles usually helpe sometimes marred it, l the knowing gallants sl into his hand to put in his magnifiers '! placed all his propitiat used a pious word -in l sack, which contained t of many a gadding pron the streets of Quebec. reported what he saw not recorded in the Vi old annals of the Conv Louise Roy called him bandage his eyes, it i good nuns were not in pleasant meeting of the and the gentlemen who round the city on the

CHAPTER I

PUT MONEY IN TH

out of humor with the picked his way with steps down the Rue du gay Louises, before ret Convent, resolved to promenade to the wal people at work upon th ceived with great co military salutes of their acquaintance, which knowledged with the co trained internes, slight by provoking smiles ar glances which had forn the lescons in politenes by the nuns.

In justice be it said, girls were actuated by ing than the mere st ment—a sentiment of France, a warm enthus country, drew them they wanted to see the Quebec, to show their smile approval upon

Would to heaven T exclaimed Louise de B I might wield a sword thing of use, to serve shame to do nothing b and suffer for it, while s, Mademoiselle se de Beaujeu,

ng with merri-od translation! sumbled in the asked for the ax andron, the iad?" Louise said defiantly,

you believe i Pierre Phili e fairly gasped, the floor as a a gentleman's

id my penance as you may aujeu, although preferred kiss mself if I had

won't give in ! stands by her all the Greek t!" exclaimed

ill; and Pierre f men, in New Amelie de Re ne, in a half

nion. ear to it any reply of Louise without whisdes Meloises, classes in the wild in his fahe was in love companions in Prince Camarales.

The Chevalier He was exall this en-Pierre Phili-

no more fairy t I assure you ngs the whole d fly away to flock of ring-

a noticed the r at the menin that spirit which her sex ne continued to the Chevalier, despised.

gave way. He isted with all hilibert. He at he had Palace which

said, enjoying granted to the ulines. lique has of

it, if pressing u, Chevalier, How provoking siness to look o enjoy life !" round on his ng of Louise's

not gone to quite piqued clined to minand Mesdames with, the She was prethe city really the absence of people as have

eyes gave a tion. "Fie, tion. naughtily said Bourgeois and I she, impetu-Governor, the niece, the Che-Luc, Hortense arnais, and I re of the very ne to do honor And as for the who you will important and he community ut would will window, and ead and salt for one hour's this evening,

but assented brought sympathetic smiles upon the faces of the !. two young chevaliers who had watch-

June 2, 1909

ed all this pretty play.

The Chevalier des Meloises bowed wery low. "I regret so much, very low. "I regret so much, ladies, to have to leave you! but affairs of State, you know-affiairs of State! The Intendant will not proceed without a full board : I must attend the meeting to-day at the Palace.

Oh, assuredly, Chevalier," replied uise Roy. "What would become Louise Roy. of the Nation, what would become of the world, nay, what would become of the internes of the Ursulines, statesmen and warriors and philosophers like you and the Drouillon and La Force here (this in a paranthesis, not to scratch the Chevalier too deep), did not take wise counsel for our safety and happiness, and also for the welfare of the nation?

The Chevalier des Meloises took his departure under this shower of ar-

The young La Force was as yet only an idle dangler about the city; but in the course of time became a man of wit and energy worthy of his name. He replied gaily,

'Thanks, Mademoiselle Roy! It is just for sake of the fair internes of the Convent that Drouillon and I have taken up the vocation of stateswarriors, philosophers, and friends. We are quite ready to guide your innocent footsteps through the streets of this perilous city, if you

are ready to go." "We had better hasten too!" ejaculated Louise Roy, looking archly through her eye-glass. "I can see a day when the women of New France

Bonhomme Michel was the old He had a general commissometimes marred it, however, when the knowing gallants slipped a crown into his hand to put in the place of his magnifiers! Bonhomme Michel placed all his propitiation money—he hailed by two or three young officers used a pious word—in his old leathern of the Regiment of Bearn, who inthe streets of Quebec. Whether he reported what he saw this time is willingly, and entered the well-furnot recorded in the Vieux Recit, the nished quarters of the officers of the old annals of the Convent. But as guard, where a cool flask of Burgundy Cupid, and knew so well how to bandage his eyes, it is probable the good nums were not informed of the pleasant meeting of the class Louises and the gentlemen who escorted them and the gentlemen who escorted them round the city on the present occa-

CHAPTER XIX.

out of humor with the merry Louises, picked his way with quick, dainty steps down the Rue du Palais. The gay Louises, before returning to the Convent, resolved to make a hasty promenade to the walls to see the ponne, but bless her money! It promenade to the walls to see the people at work upon them. They received with great contentment the military salutes of the officers of their acquaintance, which the acknowledged with the courtesy of welltrained internes, slightly exaggerated the Friponne. by provoking smiles and mischievous glances which had formed no part of the lescons in politeness taught them Monredin, "not one of us Bearnois Monredin, "not one of us Bearnois to be able to make it jingle!" said

ing than the mere spirit of amuse- second to none in the King's service ment—a sentiment of loyalty to France, a warm enthusiasm for their country, drew them to the walls: they wanted to see the defenders of Quebec, to show their sympathy and smile approval upon them.

"Would to heaven I were a man," exclaimed Louise de Brouague. "that I might wield a sword, a spade, anything of use, to serve my country! I shame to do nothing but talk, pray."

second to none in the King's service, a whole year in arrears without pay! Gad! I wish I could go into 'business,' as you call it, and woo that jolly dame, La Friponne!

"For six months we have lived on trust. Those leeches of Jews, who call themselves Christians, down in the Sault au Matelot, won't cash the best orders in the regiment for less than forty per cent. discount!"

shame to do nothing but talk, pray, and suffer for it, while everyone else

The Wingold Cream Separator Is the most satisfactory separator to use. It turns easily, skims closely, made of best material and will last as long as any separator sold at double our prices. If you keep two or more cows, you should own a Wingold. You will find the Wingold the two or more cows, you should own a Wingold. You will find the Wingold the most economical separator because it costs less to buy, it is better made, skims closer than others; it is easily washed, turns easily, and Is Sold Under Our Positive Guarantee. 30 days' actual was in your really. antee. 30 days' actual use in your own home before you decide to keep it or not. Be Honest With Yourself. Do not hesitate, but learn all about this Wonderful Cream Separator. It embedies all the before your learn all about the Wonderful Cream Separator. Cream Separator. It embodies all the latest improvements in Cream Separator Manufacturing, and is sold direct at less than wholesale prices. Write at once for our Wonderful offer, the most liberal ever heard of.

\$43.50

Buys 350 lbs. capacity Other sizes at low prices

OUR OFFER WILL INTEREST YOU



If you could save \$15 to \$40 be buying a Wingold Range, and would last longer and give yo better satisfaction than any rang you can buy elsewhere at doub our price, you would no dout favor us with your order. Sen us our price and we will ship the range for your use for 30 days an if you don't find you have made big saving return the range at ou expense and we will refund you

This Wingold Steel Range has six 3 in. lids; 18 in. oven, made of 16 guage cold rolled steel; 15 gallon reservoir; large warming closet high shelf; top cooking surface 30x34 in.; guaranteed to reach you in perfect order. Shipping weight 400 lbs Thousands now in use and every one giving satisfaction. Every range guaranteed. Write for Catalog to-day.



The WINGOLD STOVE Co. Ltd. tyne Avenue WINNIPEG

is working or fighting."

Bonhomme Michel peeping round the would undergo trials compared with corner of the Cote de Lery! He is which the sword stroke that kills the looking after us stray lambs of the strong man is as the touch of mercy, —when the batteries of Wolfe would -when the batteries of Wolfe would for sixty-five days shower shot and watchman and factotum of the mon-shell upon Quebec, and the South shore far a hundred miles together be blazing with the fires of devastation. young ladies who were allowed to go out into the city. A pair of horn spectacles usually helped his vision, works as gaily as they would have tripped in a ballroom.

out in the place of Bonhomme Michel through the Porte du Palais, was sack, which contained the redemption vited him into the Guard House to of many a gadding promenade through take a glass of wine before descending Louise Roy called him her dear old presently restored him to good humor

vivacious Navarrois. Bonnets of the Grand Company have gone down this afternoon! I suppose you Meloises?" are going too, Des

"Yes! They have sent for me, you PUT MONEY IN THY PURSE.

see, on affairs of State—what Penisault calls 'business.' Not a drop of wine on the board! Nothing but

can play an accompaniment to your In justice be it said, however, the air of money in both pockets. Here girls were actuated by a nobler feel- is our famous Regiment of Bearn,

(To be continued.)

ROOFING A SURETY BOND WITH EVERY ROLL

for the durability of Congo. We give you a genuine Surety Bond issued by the National Surety Company. giving you absolute protection and the certainty of satisfaction

This Surety Bond is wrapped with every roll of Congo. On our three-ply grade it guarantees the roofing for 10 YEARS. There is no catch about it. The bond means that we have satisfied the National Surety Company that we will stand by the provisions of the guarantee; and if we should fail to do so, the loss will fall on

THIS SURETY BOND IS AS GOOD AS A GOVERNMENT BOND.

WITH Congo on your roof, and the bond in your safe, you are absolutely pro-

IF Congo was made of paper it would still be the best roofing to buy with such a guarantee, for the guarantee means that we will keep you satisfactorily roofed for ten years, and that is what you want.

But of course Congo is not made of paper, but of such durable, Waterproof materials that there will be no trouble or complaint during the ten years. If it were not the Surety Company wouldn't guarantee it.

FREE SAMPLE

LET us send you a sample of Congotogether with a copy of the Guarantee Bond. Both free on request.

UNITED ROOFING & MFG. CO. Successors to Buchanan-Foster Co.

MILLER-MORSE HARDWARE CO., WINNIPEG E. G. PRIOR & Co., LTD., VICTORIA. CROWN LUMBER CO., CALGARY



(For three NEW subscribers and your own renewal.) A Carbo-Magnetic Razor of the best steel; costs in the ordinary

A pleased subscriber in Manitoba writes: "I received the Razor O. K., and it is certainly well worth the time I spent getting subscribets."

Farmer's Advocate of Winnipeg, Limited.

WANTS AND FOR SALE

BREEDER'S DIRECTORY

Breeder's name, post office address and class of stock kept, will be inserted under this heading at \$4.00 per line per year. Terms cash strictly in advance. No card to be less than two lines.

TERMS—Two cents per word per insertion.

Bach initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Send for Booklet of choice fruit and other farms, irrigation unnecessary. W. E. Hoult, Real Estate, Armstrong, B.C.

FOR SALE—Our choice Galloway Bull. Regis-

WANTED—Stockmen and others to get their Printing done by The Farmer's Advocate Mail Order Job Printing Department. Prices Quoted. Sample sent on application. Address Mail Order Dept. The Farmer's Advocate, Winnipeg.

FOR SALE—South African Land Grants, Half-breed Script and farm lands. S. A. Scrip is good for 320 acres in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. Wire or write, G. S. Wyman & Co., 24 Aikens Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.

FOR SALE—The Clyde Stallion Wawanesa Chief (3211) Sire Jubilee Prince by the Worlds Champion, Prince Patrick, dam, Annie Rooney. 8 years, a very handsome thick active horse, a sure and excellent stock-getter. Others from 2 to 4 years and several Clyde fillies. Prices reasonable. Also French Coach Stallion, "Mercier", winner at Calgary of first and second in progeny class, and 1st, 2nd, and 3rd for best light foal by any registered light stallion. Bow River Horse Ranch, Cochrane Alta.

FARM FOR SALE—In famous Okanagan valley, 320 acres first-class level bottom land. Three hundred acres cultivated. Balance timber. Ideal land for mixed farming or stock-raising. Abundant rainfall. Perry & Jones, Vernon, B. C.

FOR SALE—We have a number of rebuilt threshing engines, Portable and Traction, in first-class order we can sell much below their value. Write for particulars. The John Abell Engine and Machine Works Company, Ltd., 760 Main St., Winnipeg, P. O. Box 41.

BANTING STOCK FARM—Clydesdales, Shorthorns, Tamworths, T. E. M. Banting, proprietor, Wawanesa, Man., Phone 85.

BERKSHIRES—Gold Medal Herd, Neepawa, Manitoba, Address J. A. McGill. 24-4

HOLSTEINS—A. S. Blackwood, De Winton, Alberta. Stock for sale.

. E. WALLACE, Portage la Prairie, Man. Breeding Shorthorns of various ages for sale.

D. SMITH, Gladstone, Man., Shires, Jerseys and Shorthorns, Yorkshire hogs and Pekin ducks.

WALTER JAMES & SONS, Rosser, Man. Breed-are of Shorthorn cattle and Yorkshire ers of Shorthorn cattle and Yorkshire and Birkshire swine. Four yearing Shorthorn bulls at rock bottom prices. Now booking orders for spring pigs.

CLYDESDALES-R. E. Foster, Melita, Man.

JAS. BURNETT, Napinka, Man. Breeder of Clydesdale Horses. Stock for Sale.

BROWNE BROS., Ellisboro, Assa.—Breeders of Polled Angus cattle. Stock for sale.

R. P. EDWARDS, South Salt Springs, B. C. Eggs for hatching from the following breeds: R. C. R. Island Reds, Blue Andalusians, Black Minorcas, Buff Rocks, Indian Runner Ducks, at \$1.50 per setting. Stock for sale. Eggs sold after June 1st for \$1.00 per setting.

LITTLECOTE POULTRY YARDS—Pure bred Barred P. R. eggs. Warranted to hatch a good percentage of strong chicks. \$1.50 for fifteen eggs. Incubator cap, special rates. Fee Cockerels left. Mrs. M. Vialoux, St. Charles,

Stock for Sale.

FOR SALE—Our choice Galloway Bull. Registered. Sixteen months old. C. I. Baragar, tered. Sixteen months old. Elm Creek, Man.

FOR SALE—100 acres good farm land on the Yale road 9 miles from New Westminster, 8 acres cleared, 50 fruit trees, small house and out-buildings, 50 acres tightly covered with scrub, 25 acres lightly covered with Alders. Price \$5,200, cash \$1,200, balance arranged, apply to A. R. Stevens, 520 Pender Street, Vancouver, B. C.

WANTED—Persons to grow mushrooms for us at home. Waste space in cellar, garden or farm can be made to yield \$15 to \$25 per week. Send for illustrated booklet and full particulars. Montreal Supply Co., Montreal.

FOR SALE—One Pure-bred Shorthorn Bull.

Two and one-half years of age. Wm. Piercy,

t and

Dovedale, Sask.

SOUTH AFRICAN WARRANTS—We will sell two warrants at \$550 each. We will buy any number at the market price, subject to confirmation. Let us hear from you. McDermid & McHardy, Nelson, B. C.

Lost, Strayed or Impounded

This department is for the benefit of paid-up subscribers to the FARMER'S ADVOCATE, each of whom is entitled to one free insertion of a notice not exceeding five lines. Over this two cents per word.

LOST—Since December, brown mare in foal, 7 years, 1150 lbs., branded XA on left shoulder. \$10.00 reward. Williamson, Gully P.O., Sask.

H. C. GRAHAM, Lea Park, Alta.—Shorthorns— Scotch Collies and Yorkshires, for sale. 1-4-09

JAMES A. COLVIN, Willow Dell Farm, Sedge-wick, Alta., Breeder of Shorthorns and Berk-shires.

W. J. TREGILLUS, Calgary, Alta. Breeder of Holstein cattle and Yorkshire swine.

HEREFORDS—At half price from Marples' famous Champion Prize Herd. Calves either sex; Heifers, Cows, Bulls. Good for both milk and beef. J. E. Marples, Poplar Park Farm, Hartney Man.

SHETLAND PONIES and Hereford cattle, finest in Canada, also Berkshire pigs. J. E. Marples, Poplar Park Farm, Hartney, Man.

WOODMERE FARM—Clydesdales, Shorthorns and Yorkshires. Pigs at 8 weeks, f. o. b. Neepawa, \$8 apiece. S. Benson. 24-4

GUS WIGHT, Evergreen Stock Farm, Napinka Man. Clydesdales, Shorthorns and Berks

McKIRDY BROS., Mount Pleasant Stock Farm, Napinka, Man. Breeders and Importers of Clydesdales and Shorthorns. Stock for sale.

Hartney, Man.

Write for prices.

POULTRY AND EGGS

GOSSIP

Shorthorns belonging to Mr. George \$96. Taylor, Cranford, Eng., sixty-seven M. Taylor, Cranford, Eng., sixty-seven cows and heifers made an average of \$306. The highest price was for Darlington Cranford 21st, three years old, being \$1,550. The milking Shorthorn is worth a lot of money these days.

Melita's Pride, sold by E. F. Dobbyn, to Wm. Graham, of File Hills, for \$75.

Shorthorns—
Spicy Roan, sold by J. S. Renwick, of Carberry, to W. Jackson, of Holland, for \$125.
Village King, sold by J. S. Renwick, of Willage King, sold by J. S. Renwick, of Carberry, to W. Jackson, of Holland, for \$125.

MANITOBA FARMERS' INSTITUTE

MEETINGS---JUNE, 1909

Roland, June 15; Miami, June 16, of Minto, to T. Rea, of Dundrea, for Prof. Mitchell on 'Some Phases of the Dairy Industry," and J. J. Ring on "Crop Production and Windbreaks."

Boissevain, June 15; Cartwright.

Boissevain, June 15; Cartwright, Brandon Duke, sold by R. Snaith, June 16; Crystal City, June 17; of Brandon, to A. Chadbourn, of Ken-Pilot Mound, June 18, Prof. Peters ton, for \$120.
will conduct stock-judging institutes at these four places.

Binestone Line 15. Harden Land 15. Harden

at these four places.

Pipestone, June 15; Hartney, June ander, for \$80.

16, Prof. Churchill on "Retention of Royal Windsor, sold by H. R. Fol-Moisture in the Soil," and Jas. Murton, of Oak Lake, to Wm. Graham, ray on "Soil Cultivation." for \$120.

Glenboro, June 17; Treherne, June Sultan, sold by R. Folton to W. S. 18. Prof. Brodrick on "Tree Plant- Hunter, of Pendennis, for \$70. ing" and "Insects Injurious to Farm Redman, sold by A. A. Titus, of Crops," and Prof. Churchill on "Re- Napinka, to W. J. Charters, of Holtontian of Soil Meisture."

judging demonstrations.

Emerson, June 19, Principal Black Violet's Best, sold by J. G. Washon "Agricultural Education," and ington, of Ninga, to W. H. Bird, of Prof. Lee on "Farm Seeds and How Elva, for \$95.

They Feed and Breed."

Maid of Elysee III., sold by J. G. Washowston of Ministration and III.

They Feed and Breed."

Woodlands, June 22, Principal Washington, to J. Webster, of Mini-Black on "Agricultural Education," ota, for \$75.

and Prof. Mitchell on "The Dairy Ramsden's Pride, sold by Geo. Alli-

enthusiasm og the part of stockmen, the fifth annual sale of pure-bred cather the auspices of the Matheson, of Brandon, for \$65.00.

Manitoba Cattle Breeders' Association at Brandon, on the 27th, ultimo, was considered quite successful.

Manitoba Cattle Breeders' Association at Brandon, on the 27th, ultimo, was considered quite successful.

Matheson, of Brandon, for \$65.00.

Alexander Chief III., sold by O. Dunn, of Alexander, to E. Shingfield, of Alexander, for \$60.

sults:
Aberdeen-Angus, 2 years—1, Lord
Harry, Hon. W. Clifford, of Austin; 2, Royal Mina, R. Curran, Emerson.
Angus, yearling—1, Nector, D. McFarlan, Oak Lake; 2, Lord Houghton, R. Curran, Emerson.
Champion Angus—Lord Harry, Hon.
W. Clifford Austin.
Hereford—1, Melita's Pride, E. F.
Dobbyn, Melita.
Shorthorn, 3 years and over—1, Prince Royal of Selkirk, Sir Wm. Von Radisson, for \$165.
Horne; 2, Right of Way, sold by G. L. Ferguson, son, of Souris, to Henderson Bros., of Wawanesa, for \$165.
Crested Wave, sold by G. L. Ferguson, to W. M. Graham, for \$60.
Royal Lustre IV., sold by P. L.
Robin Adair, sold by J. Maxwell, of Ninga, to Wm. Graham, for \$80.
Virginia, sold by A. J. McKay, of Macdonald, to H. F. Hammersky, of Radisson, for \$105.
Horne; 2, Right of Way, G. Less Ferguson, Souris; 3, Village King, J. S.
Renwick, Carberry; 4, Royal Windsor, H. R. Tolton, Oak Lake.

H. R. Tolton, Oak Lake.

Reeve, E. McIvor, Routledge; 3, Sut- to W. H. Bird, of Elva, for \$175. tan, H. R. Tolton, Oak Lake

Champion Shorthorn Bull—Prince
Royal of Selkirk, Dir Wm. Van "It is the child or the river,
Horne. The same animal also won Jim?" he grand championship.

Sproule, Minto.

In the afternoon, auctioneer T. C.

Norris took charge of the sale and disposed of nearly all the stuff offered. The details of the auction are:

of Austin, to James Cathrea, of Carberry, for \$115.

Hector, sold by Donald McFarlane, of Oak Lake, to R. F. Roudick, of Brandon Hills, for \$85.

Hereford-Prospector, sold by E. F. Dobbyn, At an auction sale of milking of Menta, to R. Booth, of Dunrea, for

Melita's Pride, sold by E. F. Dob-

land, for \$60. tention of Soil Moisture." land, for \$60.

Headingly, June 21; Beausejour, Prince Royal of Selkirk, sold by June 22, Prof. Peters will hold stock-Sir Wm. Van Horne, to Geo. Bell, of

son, of Burbank, to Angus McVicar,

St. Pierre, June 24, Mons. Villeneuve on "The Cheese Industry," and
Prof. Brodrick on "Farm Weeds."

BRANDON CATTLE SALE

Although characterized by neither high quality of stock nor bubbling for \$120.

Windsor's Heir, sold by F. E. Conner, of Deloraine, to Wm. Graham, for \$100.

considered quite successful.

Of Alexander, for \$60.

Judging the entries took place in Baron Lennox, sold by James Ew-

the morning, with the following re- ing of Elkhorn, to T. L. Orchard, of Brandon, for \$65.

John McLean, of Brandon Hills, for

Shorthornes, 2 years—1, Scotia, R. \$60.

B. Thompson, Beresford; 2, Wivenhoe, A. J. McKay, MacDonald.

Shorthorn Yearling Bull—1, Royal pinka, for \$60.

Lustre, R. Lang, Oak Lake; The Fairview Lad, sold by John Shields.

Shorthorn Cow, 3 years and over—
1, Maid of Elysee, J. G. Washington, Ninga; 2, Violet's Rest, same owner. Shorthorn, 2 years old—1, Red Cherry, H. Armstrong Forrest; 2, Missie of Meadowlea; 3, J. J. embankment they plunged into the Sproule. Minto.

"The river for ours."

James L. Dinsmore and F. O. Probacco were driving an automobile along the top of a levee only eight feet wide, when a little girl was seen in their path. Down a thirty-foot embankment they plunged into the Missie Plane Plunged into the Missie Plunged into the Missie Plunged Pl The river for ours." Miami River, but neither man was

FOR SALE—Pure-bred Buff Orpington eggs, \$1.00 per setting of 13. W. H. Read, Nanton, Alta.

MASSIVE SOLID Buff Orpingtons. Imported direct from Wm. Cook, England. Eggs \$1.50 setting. Paize White Wyandottes, Dustons Strain. \$1.00 setting. A. E. Creswell, Clearwater, Man.

The Knight Sugar Company, Raymond, Alta., received recently from mond, Alta., received recently from Mond, Alta., received recently from mond, Alta., received recently from Scotland a shipment of sixteen dyce, of Burnside, for \$105.

Lord Houghton, sold by Curran & Scotland a shipment of sixteen fillies. Six of these were three-year-break direct from Wm. Cook, England. Eggs \$1.50 setting. Paize White Wyandottes, Dustons Strain. \$1.00 setting. A. E. Creswell, Clearwater, Man. The Knight Sugar Company, Ray-

Roof M

look like Ruberoid

Ruberoid roofing was the Ruberola rooting was the several years.
Asphalt rootings and the so "asbestos" rootings have o been replaced. While the fi—put on more than seventeen good for many more years of Ruberold rooting is also mecolors—Red, Brown, Green rooting. They do not wear of

Get This Fr

Before deciding on any roo get our free book, which give tests with all kinds of roofin asphalt and ready roofings. This pook is a gold mine of formation, and all be sent f Departmer 97e The Stand of Canada, and Montreal, (



B. P. RICE

BARRISTER, NOTARY PUBLI

GRENFELL LANDS FO

Headston Monum

Remember



dle comes direct fra quarries. Buy fro jobbers' profits. O bottom, and our w

Somerville Sto

and Granit

Rosser Ave., BR

RATES—Two cents per word each insertion.

Cash with order. No advertisement taken less than fifty cents.

B. D. EDWARDS. South Salt Society B. C. Baird, 265 Portage Ave., Winnipeg.

BARRED ROCK EGGS—15 for \$2. County Champions. Two pens of select females, headed by a Bradley cock and a Hawkins cockerel. Nine chickens or another setting at half price. W. R. Barker, Deloraine, Man.

C. W. ROBBINS—Breeder. Laying strain Buff Orpingtons. Eggs, \$2.00—15. Chilliwack, B. C.

RHODE ISLAND REDS—White Plymouth Rocks and White Wyandottes. Western raised from imported prize-winning stock. Eggs, \$2 and \$3 per 15; \$10 per 100. Day old chicks a specialty. Geo. W. Bewell, Abernethy, Sask. RHODE

EGGS AT HALF PRICE—For balance of season, from Barred Rock and White Wyandotte Trap-nested hens. Laying record 203½ eggs per year. 15 eggs, \$150; 30, \$2.50; 45, \$3.00. Day old chicks, same stock 25 cents each, Agents wanted for Natural Hen Incubator plans to hatch the eggs. Write for free catalogue. West Poultry Yards, Milestone, Sask.

y E. F. Dobbyn, th, of Dunrea, for

d by E. F. Dobm, of File Hills.

y J. S. Renwick, Jackson, of Hol-

by J. S. Ren-

ham, for \$95. y J. J. Sproule , of Dundrea, for

sold by H. H. sford, to Win.

d by R. Snaith,

hadbourn, of Ken-B. Thompson, of Porter, of Alex-

ld by H. R. Folo Wm. Graham,

Folton to W. S. , for \$70. A. A. Titus, of

Charters, of Hol-Selkirk, sold by

to Geo. Bell, of by J. G. Wash-W. H. Bird, of

sold by J. G. Webster, of Mini-

old by Geo. Alli-Angus McVicar,

H. Armstrong, eMeans, of Alex-

ld by F. E. Conto Wm. Graham,

Park, sold by exander, to T. S. n, for \$65.00. III., sold by O. to E. Shingfield,

d by James Ew-L. Orchard, of

by G. L. Fergu-Henderson Bros.,

by G. I. Fergum, for \$60. , sold by P. L. to T. W. Gibson,

by J. Maxwell, of

am, for \$80. A. J. McKay, of Hammersley, of

J. McKav. Lake, for \$150. A. J. McKay, of andon Hills, for

Evan McIvor, of McDonald, of Na-

by John Shields. lva, for \$175.

ld or the river,

e and F. O. Prog an automobile levee only eight ttle girl was seen wn a thirty-foot plunged into the leither man was

Company, Rayed recently from ent of sixteen tallions and eight were three-yearome of the best ne present time, namental (10315), 1609), the cham-

Save **Roof Money**

June 2, 1909

Don't judge rooling by the way it looks. There are more than 300 substitutes for the genuine Ruberoid. They have names which sound like Ruberoid. Before they are laid they look like Ruberoid.

But a single summer tells the difference. For there is no rubber in Ruberoid. It is not a tar roofing. Not an asphalt roofing. Its wonderful properties as a large of the summer than the summer tells the difference. It is wonderful properties as a large of the summer tells the summer tells

RUBEROID

roid roofing was the first ready roofing by Ruberoid rooming was the first ready rooming by several years.

Asphalt roofings and the so-called "rubber" and "asbestos" roofings have come—and gone—and been replaced. While the first roofs of Ruberoid—put on more than seventeen years ago—look still good for many more years of service

Ruberoid roofing is also made in colors. These colors—Red, Brown, Green—are a part of the roofing. They do not wear off or fade.

Get This Free Book

Before deciding on any roofing for any purpose, get our free book, which gives the results of our tests with all kinds of roofings—shingle, tar, tin, asphalt und ready roofings.

This book is a wold mine of practical roofing information, 270 cll be sent free to all who address Department 97e. The Standard Paint Company of Canada, 32 cm, Montreal, Canada.



B. P. RICHARDSON

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR, NOTARY PUBLIC.

GRENFELL, SASK.

LANDS FOR SALE

Headstones and Monuments

Remember



ABERDEEN TO BRANDON.

Nine-tenths of the granite we han

Somerville Steam Marble and Granite Works Rosser Ave., BRANDON, Man.

burgh (10616), Full of Pride (12156), and Prince of London (11859). Two ticks on sheep? five-year-old mares were shipped, one Alta. five-year-old mares were snipped, one being got by Silver Plate (11936), and the other by the big, powerful premium horse, Price Cedric (10253). Among the colts were three-year-olds got by the noted they were allow the property of the standard dipping preparations on the market, according to manufacturers' directions. Dips may be purchased more cheaply they were allow they can be prepared at home. and two-year-olds, got by the noted than they can be prepared at home. sire, Baron Solway (11269), and King Henry (13040). The dam of

pion Benedict (10315), Prince of Rox-

Hillhead Chieftain (12176).

Questions & Answers a hill that the lameness cones on.

HOMESTEAD FOR MINOR.

LEGAL NAMES

her with a boy one year old. After circulation is resumed, and the horse three years, she marries again. The remains free from pain until it plugs boy is known by the name of second again. The best advice we can give husband for twenty-five years. Please you is to turn him out on pasture for tell which name is now legal. the summer. This has been known

DOUBTFUL.

Ans.—Technically, his legal name would be the name of his father, but there is no objection to his using the through his father's estate.

JOINT ILL IN FOALS

Please repeat the precautions for

is generally associated, may be pre- is usually progressive, and worse germ which enters the navel opening, causing all the trouble, is likely to

TICKS ON SHEEP

What is the best way to destroy

this one was by Baron's Pride (9122), with grandam the celebrated Highland and Agricultural Society and Royal winner Lizzie of Inchparks, by Belted Knight (1395). Two two-year-olds were by the massive big stallion, Marmion (11429), which bred the best kind of selling stock. Others were by Prince of London, Durbar (11695), Lord Dalmeny (12219), and Hillhead Chieftain (12176).

Thrombosis

I bought a mare which appeared to be sound. On driving her up hill she developed lameness in the hind leg; went very lame; perspired very much, and ultimately lay down. I could find no trace of soreness, neither was there any swelling. Next day she was better, but rather stiff in her hind quarters. She set her feet down rather heavily and wide apart. I let her rest for two weeks, and when her rest for two weeks, and when used again she was the same on the other leg. She does not always go lame, but it is always after climbing

B. B. E.

Ans.—This mare has a "thrombus" A Saskatoon correspondent informs This is a very serious condition, and us that R. J. B. who inquired in the a cure is not to be expected; in fact, issue of March 10th, page 367, re, the the horse so affected usually becomes rights of his seventeen-year-old son worse, until he is absolutely useless to file on and pre-empt land, will find 1t is the extra exertion of climbing on application at the land office that the hill that causes the heart to beat the government will hold the home- faster, and so drive the thrombus stead over for a year, the father making with greater force into the arteries, application for his son and the lad filing where it becomes temporarily lodged. on the land when he became eighteen plugging the vessel and cutting off the blood supply to the limb, hence the pain which causes the horse to down and perspire. In a few A woman loses her husband, leaving minutes the thrombus backs up, the the summer. This has been known to bring about a cure where all other means have failed.

Young horse, four years old, geldname he has always gone by, al- ing, broken this spring, when working, though it might require some ex- trembles from the hip down the legs, planation sometimes in connection and when stopped he gets over it in with property he might be inheriting a few minutes. He is a good eater and a good worker. He is all right other ways. He came off the ranch this spring. Could you please suggest if there is any cure for him?

prevention and the treatment of joint one of the many forms of "chorea." Ans.—Your horse is suffering from S. C. J. This is a nervous disease of obscure Ans.—Navel ill, with which joint ill origin, consequently very little is positively known of its pathology. It vented by applying to the navel-string very cold weather. The horse should two or three times a day, until it is be gently handled, and not caused to dried up, an antiseptic such as a five-per-cent. solution of carbolic acid, or be avoided. Regular work would benefit him, but over exertion must be avoided. Medicinal treatment conof corrosive sublimate of the strength sists of Fowler's solution of Arsenic of 30 grains to a pint of water. The in tablespoonful doses, given in his drinking water three times a day, for the soon as possible after birth, as the soo

cist on the floor or bedding of the EGGS---FOOD PER HEN PER DAY stall. Generally the cord is broken and breast of other hens. We have by the weight of the foal when ex- 110 hens, mostly White Leghorn. They pelled, or by the mare with her teeth. were very healthy fowl, but did not be tied with a disinfected cord about began to pull the feathers out and an inch from the belly, cut off a to eat them whole. Now they have couple of inches below the cord, and dropped off and are laying only eight the disinfectant applied to the lower eggs per day from the whole flock. I part. The importance of having the notice the top of the comb looking antiseptic ready on hand before par-singed, as if frosted, but that can't turition is obvious, as otherwise the be, as the house is warm and dry damage may be done before the pre-Have been feeding mixed grain, a ventive is secured. When once the good lot of wheat in the mixture, and dle comes direct from the Scottish quarries. Buy from us, and save jobbers' profits. Our prices are rock-induled the first in the mixture, and duliness, swelling and stiffness of one they have everything we know of, exwestern Canada.

MAIL ORDERS.

Save 25 per cent. by dealing direct with us. Send for catalogue.

Somerville Steam Marble

Mulliness, swelling and stiffness of one they have everything we know of, except meat, all winter. I notice they clination to take nourishment. Treat- are very loose in the bowels of late. ment consists is long-continued bathing with hot water, followed by rub- cure? The hens are all young, and if they can be cured of the habit, I potassium four times daily in a lit- want to attend to them at once. We then the more daily in a lit- want to attend to them at once. We be helped to nurse at least every all the shells were much thinger the



on a ball of binder twine guarantees length, strength, smoothness, freedom from knots, and from all the troubles and delays which poor twine causes. This is the tag we put on every ball of genuine

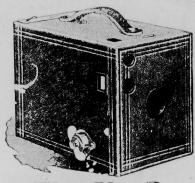
Plymouth Binder **Twine**

Look for it. Insist on it. Plymouth Twine is made of the most carefully selected material, in the oldest vet most modern cordage mill in the United States. Eightyfive years of experience and square dealing stand back of every ball that bears the wheat-sheaf trade mark. Plymouth Twine is cheaper in the long run because it is better works better and goes farther. Get PLYMOUTH at the local dealer's.

PLYMOUTH CORDAGE COMPANY, Largest rope makers in the world—Oldest in America. Plymouth, Mass.

When answering advertisements mention the Farmer's Advocate.

Anybody Can Kodak



The No. 2 BROWNIE

Pictures, 2\frac{1}{4} x 3\frac{1}{4}. Price, \$2.00

Built on the Kodak plan by Kodak work-men, this simple little camera offers an inex-pensive and easy way of picture taking. Loads in daylight with Kodak film cartridges for six exposures, has the Eastman Rotary Shutter for snap-shots or timed pictures, has a fine meniscus lens and two finders. Carefully made in every detail and each one rigidly inmade in every detail and each one rigidly in-



Brownie Developing Box

This little box has made the developing of negatives as simple as "pressing the button." Any amateur can now develop his own film with the certainty of getting the best possible results from every exposure. No Dark Room for any part of the work. Every step is easy with a Brownie Developing Box. PRICE, \$1.00

CANADIAN KODAK CO. TORONTO, CANADA

Seven of Harry Lauder's Latest and Best Songs

Next to staying right here in Canada, Harry Lauder did the best possible thing. He sang his most popular songs for the Victor Gram-o-phone -and now every home, with one of these matchless instruments, may enjoy his drolleries whenever they like

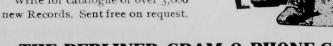
These are the seven new Lauder Records.

10 inch-75c. Each

- X 52310-The Sattest Of The Family
- X 52311-Mister John Mackay
- X 52312—Wearing Kilts
- X 52313—She Is My Daisy X 52314—Rising Early In The Morning
- X 52315-A Trip To Inverary X 52316-Wedding Of Lauchie McGraw

Send for the special list of 15

Lauder Records. Write for catalogue of over 3,000





THE BERLINER GRAM-O-PHONE CO.



Columbia, Victor, Edison, Berliner Gramophones, simple spring motors, not electric; a child can operate them. We sell all makes, Home Concerts and Dances always available. Every record in stock (16,000). All Columbia Disc records, now double sided, 10 inch, \$5c. Columbia Indestructible cylinder records (won't break), 45c. Pianos Organs, Musical Instruments, Cash or easy monthly payments, Fall payments can be arranged.

Our Special Phonograph Outfit, \$24.75, including 12 records; pay \$5 down, \$4 monthly. Fall terms for responsible people. No more dull evenings. Interesting



Booklet No. 75 FREE. Biggest, Best and Busiest Music House.

TREES

Hedge, Shelter and Ornamental

Wholesale prices for quantities strong well grown trees from the Northern forest, about 6 hours rail to Winnipeg, moss packed and protected, F. O. B. The majority of our American Larch (Tamarac) are booked for H. M. Government and other large orders, but we have about 500,000 of various kinds left for this season.

Sample 3 dozen Spruce, 3 choice varieties, \$4.00. First in every five orders received, cash returned. Cash with order. Cross, Traders' Bank, Dryden.

ADDRESS

MESSRS. DE HURST

DRYDEN, ONTARIO

We can supply you with up-to-date route cards, circulars, posters, receipt horice etc. Write for samples.

Ans.—The feather-picking and egg-girl over the age of eighteen, having eating were caused by a lack of blood no parents or guardian, or living food—want of meat. The fowls have, apart and earning her own living, may evidently, been well cared for; in fact, marry without the consent of parent a little overfed. The bowel looseness or guardian. Is a sign, in conjunction with the thin A daughter has the same right to shells of the eggs, of an overfed con-her parents, preparety as here here. shells of the eggs, of an overled conher parents' property as has her dition. The warm mash every day brothers, if the parents or father die during winter has done more harm without a will. If both parents die than good. Three times per week without a will, the property shall be would have been quite sufficient. The divided equally among the children, small size of the eggs is another sign but if the father die without a will, of overfeeding. The quickest and one-third of the property goes to his easiest way to mend matters is to al-widow and the rest is divided equally low the here as much run outside as among his children. low the hens as much run outside as among his children. possible, at same time reducing the amount of food and making what is fed as varied as circumstances will day; Leghorns, Andalusions, it? Hamburgs, etc., require 3½ ounces each of food per day while laying. The proper management of poultry is not the dead easy thing that some people imagine it to be. If it were, prices of strictly new-laid eggs and better, especially as it is being artithe superior quality of poultry flesh, ficially raised. There is practically would not be so high in the city marno cure for this trouble, but it may kets. He or she who patiently gains be prevented by tving the navil with

A. G. G. WANTS AN EGG BREED

How do they compare with the White Wyandottes as egg-producers?

L. B. H.

gether likely that, for eggs alone, the Anconas might produce most of these but they are of little use for anything else.

IS HE AN ENTIRE?

as he gets older?

him from make me pay for him, as cloth waterproof without being airhe was sold for a stallion?

if the colt is given plenty of exercise presents a slight, but even, white or

of feathers about the breast and neck. Ans.-The law in Saskatchewan says There have been quite a few eggs eaten no liscense shall be issued to con by the hens this winter. We gave warm tracting parties, male or female, undrink during the cold weather. Would der the age of twenty-one without that cause the trouble? How many the consent of the parents and in case quarts of grain is a proper amount the parents do not agree, the decision for 110 hens at each meal, and should of the father shall be final. A boy they be fed more than twice a day? over the age of fourteen, and a girl J. E. over the age of twelve may marry with the consent of their parents. A

shells of the eggs, of an overfed con- her parents' property as has her

SWOLLEN JOINTS, NAEVL ILL

permit. Give blood in some shape I have a colt a week old, and, as also green food and lime (broken the mare did not give enough milk oyster shells), the latter to for it, I have been feeding it cow's harden the egg-shells. When laying, milk and sugar. When three days old, a hen of the larger and heavier its knees began to swell up, and it varieties, such as Plymouth Rocks. would not rise without help. It is Wyandottes, Orpingtons, Dorkings, doing well, but its hocks have begun etc., requires about 41 ounces of food to swell now. What should I do for

kets. He, or she, who patiently gains be prevented by tying the navil with a correct knowledge of management, a cord at birth, and bathing it with housing and feeding, is likely to make an antiseptic solution of cabolic acid a handsome margin of profit. Your and water or some such application. subscriber is on the right way, and The cause of the joints swelling is with further experience will get there. trance to the system through the navil, and locates at the joints of the legs. Mild cases in robust colts Are the Anconas a hardy breed of are sometimes cured, but a very propoultry and suited to our climate? nounced case seldom recovers.

WATERPROOFING CANVAS

I have purchased a number of yards Ans .- The Anconas are not con- of canvas, intending to make a stack sidered as hardy a breed of poultry cover. Could you give one a recipe as the Wyandotte. They are one of for preparing this canvas so as to the Meditarranean breeds, and, therefore, not so popular in this country will shed water now, but if there as those varieties originating farther happened to be a small indention, it north. No record of any actual laying tests are available to show how tity of this canvas was purchased the Anconas compare with the White here lately, and if an answer came Wyandottes in egg-production. Fowls through the columns of your paper it of the Meditarranean class, however, no doubt would be beneficial to more of the Meditarranean class, however, no doubt would be beneficial to more are prolific layers, and it is alto-than one. C. E. G.

Ans.—The following methods have been recommended for waterproofing canvas, but not having used any of them we cannot speak from experil have a prize colt here, eleven ence. We have, however, dipped cot-months old, and weighs 1,000 lbs., ton in boiled linseed oil to waterand no sign of his testicles coming proof it, and while the operation was Will they come into position quite satisfactory, the canvas was somewhat stiff. The method has the qualification of being cheap and sim-

2. If they do not show up when he ple. gets older, can the dealer I bought "A simple method of rendering proof is to spread it on any smooth surface, and to rub the wrong side with a lump of beeswax (perfectly Ans.-1. It is quite probable that pure and free from grease), until it and not kept too fat that he will grayish appearance; a hot iron is then come all right.

2. No; you have no direct claim of complete. When this operation has a supposition. 2. No; you have no direct claim of complete. When this operation has compensation. You bought the colt been skilfully performed, a candle may as a stallion colt, and as a colt he was all that was claimed for him, coarse, and yet a piece of the same namely, an entire. But should he placed across an inverted hat may not come all right, you might arrange with the seller to lessen the price or exchange for another.

2. No; you have no direct claim of complete. When this operation has been skilfully performed, a candle may be blown out through the cloth, if coarse, and yet a piece of the same have several glassfuls of water poured into the hollow formed by it, withprice or exchange for another. Pressure of friction will alone make

At what age may a girl marry "For Canvas.—The following is without the consent of her parents? What age may a son marry without the consent of his parents? Has a daughter the right in inheritance as her brothers upon the deaths of their parents?

At what age may a girl marry "For Canvas.—The following is highly recommended as a simple and cheap process for wagon tops, tents, etc. It renders it impermeable to moisture, without making it stiff and likely to break. Soft soap is dissolved in hot water, and a solution of iron sulphate added. The sul-J. A. H. of iron sulphate added. The sul-

CONSTI IRREGULA OF THE B Any irregularity of the dangerous, and should

LAXA - LIVI work on the bowels g without weakening the

MILBU

contrary, toning it, an severed in relieve and o of constipation. Mrs. James King, Con "I was troubled with s stipation and catarrh could get nothing to do I got a vial of Milburn They did me more good I ever cried. I have no stipation, and the cats is entirely gone. I feel thanks to Milburn's I

used in all about half a Price 25 cents a vial dealers or mailed direct Co., Limited, Toronto,

T. Mayne Daly, K.C. W. Madeley Crichton

Daly, Crichton

Barristers and Office-CANADA L WINNIPEG

It is sopposed tha are deficient in hu have been except latest, sent by a me known whelesale of (let us say) Cak of the most brillian er in a small way ha signment of their men," he writes, not sent me the kawse you think my good as anybody el Cake & Son! wherf sent the sope? Ple once, and oblige y Richard Jones. P. ing the above my w sope under the coun

Old Mr. Flahert favorite in the littl lived. The doctor w summer, and did no man's death. he met Miss Flah about the family, er how is your fat heat?"

The strength

It is surprising t parents know the gre qualities of good o them think of it a sturdy and brawny its value as a food for now and then a me feeding her children and will be astonishe ment in strength and she tells her friends, for themselves, but e country should see are strong and vig Quaker Oats, caten

Put up in two sizes age and the large far more convenient for live in town. The l tains a piece of ha the table. Making Canadian industry.

Don't miss a day every morning for b .skatchewan says

issued to con-

or female, unnty-one without

ents and in case

ree, the decision

een, and a girl

elve may marry

heir parents. A

eighteen, having

rdian, or living

own living, may

insent of parent

same right to

ty as has her ts or father die

ooth parents die

roperty shall be

without a will

arty goes to his

divided equally

ek old, and, as

ive enough milk

eeding it cow's three days old,

well up, and it

J. G. M.

" joint ill," or

there is no

it is being arti-

e is practically

ble, but it may the navil with

bathing it with of cabolic acid

uch application.

nts swelling is

which gains en-

em through the

the joints of

in robust colts

but a very pro-

number of yards to make a stack ve one a recipe anvas so as to aterproof? It w, but if there all indention, it

Quite a quan-

was purchased

in answer came

of your paper it neficial to more C. E. G.

methods have r waterproofing ing used any of ak from experi-

ever, dipped cot-

i oil to watere operation was

he canvas was method has the

d of rendering

on any smooth

the wrong side eswax (perfectly

rease), until it even, white or

hot iron is then

the cloth being

the process is

operation has

ed, a candle may

gh the cloth, if

verted hat may

of water poured

ed by it, with

passing through

vill alone make

e following is s a simple and gon tops, tents,

impermeable to

king it stiff and

ft soap is dis-

and a solution ded. The sul-

hout being air

ecovers.

G CANVAS

will

ut help. ocks have begun should I do for

NAEVL ILL

the children,

3 final.

CONSTIPATION

IRREGULARITY OF THE BOWELS

Any irregularity of the bowels is always dangerous, and should be at once attended to and corrected.

MILBURN'S LAXA - LIVER PILLS

work on the bowels gently and naturally without weakening the body, but, on the contrary, toning it, and they will if persevered in relieve and cure the worst cases of constipation.

Mrs. James King, Cornwall, Ont., writes: "I was troubled with sick headaches, constipation and catarrh of the stomach. I could get nothing to do me any good until I got a vial of Milburn's Laxa-Liver Pills. They did me more good than anything else I ever cried. I have no headaches or constipation, and the catarrh of the stomach is entirely gone. I feel like a new woman, thanks to Milburn's Laxa-Liver Pills. I used in all about half a dozen vials."

Price 25 cents a vial, 5 for \$1.00, at all dealers or mailed direct by The T. Milburn Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont.

T. Mayne Daly, K.C. W. Madeley Crichton Roland W. McClure E. A. Cohen

Daly, Crichton & McClure

Barristers and Solicitors Office-CANADA LIFE BUILDING. WINNIPEG MANITOBA

It is sopposed that business letters are deficient in humor. Still there clares his intention of becoming a have been exceptions, and the latest, sent by a member of the well-known wholesale soap-making firm assign to another substitute. of (let us say) Cake & Son, is one of the most brilliant. A retail dealer in a small way had sent for a consignment of their goods: "Gentlesignment of their goods: "Gentlemen," he writes, "wherefor have you not sent me the sope? Is it bekawse you think my money is not so good as anybody elses? Dam you, Cake & Son! wherfor have you not sent the sope? Please send sope a once, and oblige yours respectfully, Richard Jones. P.S.—Since writing the above my wife has found the sope under the counter."

ty-lour hours of being treated with formedine? The general practice is to cover the pickled grain over night with blankets and sow it the following day, but should unfavorable weather supervene, it may be several days ere it is sown. Will the formaline on the prize lists for all of these events has also conduced to better classes for the exhibitors.

The Winnipeg Exhibition Race Meet has always been the premier light harness event north of St. Paul and Minneapolis, and this year, with a new made track, \$27,000 in purses and stakes, making the richest half-mile race meet in America, the banner sope under the counter.

The strength of a child.

It is surprising to find how few parents know the great strength giving qualities of good oatmeal. Most of them think of it as a food for the sturdy and brawny man, and overlook its value as a food for children. Every now and then a mother will take to feeding her children on Quaker Oats and will be astonished at their improvement in strength and vigor. Of course, she tells her friends, and they prove it for themselves, but every mother in the country should see that her children are strong and vigorous. Plenty of Quaker Oats, caten often, will do it.

Put up in two sizes, the regular package and the large family size, which is more convenient for those who do not live in town. The large package contains a piece of handsome china for the table. Making Quaker Oats is a Canadian industry.

Don't miss a day; eat Quaker Oats every morning for breakfast.

phuric acid combines with the potash of the soap, and the iron oxide is precipitated with the fatty acid as insoluble iron soap. This is washed and dried, and mixed with linseed oil. The soap prevents the oil from getting hard and cracking, and at the

same time water has no effect on it.
"Waterproofing Oil.—Take 20 ozs, lard oil, 10 ozs. paraffin, 1 oz. beeswax; heat oil over a slow fire, and when hot add the paraffin and wax allow the whole to remain over the fire until the latter articles are malt ed, and add a few drops of sassafras oil or other essential oil to preserve

'Sail-cloth Impervious to Water, yet Pliant and Durable.—Grind 6 lbs English ocher with boiled oil, and add lb. black paint, which mixture forms an indifferent black; 1 oz. yellow soap dissolved by heat in ½ pint water, is mixed while hot with the paint. This composition is laid upon dry canvas as stiff as can convenientbe done with the brush. days after, a second coat of ocher and black paint (without any soap) is laid on, and, allowing this coat time to dry, the canvas is finished with a coat of any desired color. After three days it does not stick together when folded up. This is the formula used in the British navy yards, and given excellent results. portable boat may be made of canvas prepared in this way, and stretched on a skeleton frame."

VOLUNTEER BOUNTY LAND

Can the land grants advertised in our paper be legally transferred to person who took no part in the South African campaign

Ans.-Yes; the holder of a grant may assign his right to any person who is a British subject, or who de-

HOLDING TREATED GRAIN

Should grain be sown within twenty-four hours of being treated with formaline? The general practice is

SAUERTEIG.

Ans.—When once the formaline has safely be promised. favorite in the little town where he lived. The doctor was away all one summer, and did not hear of the old man's death. Soon after his return he met Miss Flaherty and inquired about the family, ending with: "And how is your father standing the heat?"

come in contact with the smut spore for sufficient time, the spore will be killed, and the seed free from infection, so that as far as the smut which may be on the seed is concerned, there is no more danger from it. But to keep seed for several days after treating is to expose it to the danger of further contact with smut made, the city will give an instruction. ground. there would be no harm in holding it this magic power is now put. for an indefinite period after pickling. The agricultural motor competition As we understand it, the formaline gas, the active principle of formaldehyde, must be brought in contact with the spores of smut, and to do so must be carried in water. The object of covering the pile of grain is to prevent the gas vaporizing too rapidly before it has had time while in the solution to destroy the spores.

NOTES TRADE

WINNIPEG EXHIBITION, 1909

With the Winnipeg Centennial looming large in the horizon, the Winnipeg Industrial Exhibition, which is furnishing evidence of the bounding taught them. Even among the work-

No delicate complicated parts to get out of order. ple, Reliable and Economical.

"LONDON", GAS OR GASOLINE ENGINES

CATALOGUE 20 G. for the asking

SCOTT MACHINE COMPANY Limited CANADA LONDON

LUMBER

AT WHOLESALE

Direct from the mills to the farm. Also cement, lime, fence posts, etc. Send us your specifications and get prices delivered at your station. We have shipped to a great many farmers this season, and through saving them big money they are, without exception, well pleased with results.

McCOLLUM LUMBER CO.

14 Traders Bank,

Winnipeg, Man.

national development of Canada's Inland Empire, the last great garden of the Earth's surface.

Among the permanent features of the Winnipeg Exhibition, the live-stock show this year promises to far outstrip in its scope and in the quality of the Western Canadian animals it exhibits any previous year's fair. Entries already promised form one of the truest indications of the self-evident fact that in the quality of live stock being bred in this land, Mani-toba and the prairie provinces are taking equal ranks with any other stretch of country on the globe. the same degree the poultry exhibit and the dog show will be larger, better filled and keener competing classes than they have in any previous year. Revision in the prize lists for all of

mile race meet in America, the banner race meet of the country's history can

spores, which may germinate in the ground. If the seed can be kept to demonstrate the many commercial, covered without danger of heating, economic and artistic uses to which

will be a leading feature again thi

AN OLD NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRY If long service has anything to do with good service, and it usually has, there is much to be said on behalf of the Plymouth Cordage Company, of Plymouth, Mass. For eighty-five years they have been manufacturing rope and twine on the original site of

the historic Plymouth Ropewalk.

In a trade where so much depends on "knowing how," it is especially noteworthy that the management of this company has been always in the hands of men whose whole lives were peg Industrial Exhibition, which is the parent of the world's fair scheme, seems to have taken a new lease on life, and the indications point to the banner fair in the history of this institution next July 10-17. New exhibits in nearly every class of agrispent in the cordage business. hibits in nearly every class of agri-cultural and industrial progress have clamored for admission, thereby

WHEALLER & CARLE **ENGINEERS** BRAZIERS MACHINISTS

Machine and Foundry Work Every Description

If you have trouble in replacing broken castings, send them to us and have them repaired. We operate the only

CAST IRON BRAZING

Plant in Western Canada and make a specialty of this class of work.

153 Lombard St.

Winnipeg, Man.



Fleming's Spavin and Ringbone Paste

to remove the lameness and make the horse go sound. Money refunded if it ever fails. Easy to use and one to three 45-minute applications cure. Works just as well on Midebone and Bone Spavin. Before ordering or buying any kind of a remedy for any kind of a remedy for any kind of a blemish, write for a free copy of

Fleming's Vest-Pocket Veterinary Adviser

Ninety-six pages of veterinary information, with special attention to the treatment of blemishes. Durably bound, indexed and illustrated. Make a right beginning by sending for this book. FLEMING BROS., Chemists,



TO THE EAST

THE

SCENIC

Double Track, Velvet Running Roadbed, Fast Time, Modern Equipment, Unexcelled Dining Car Service, Courteous Employees.

Cook's Meditarranean and around the World tours; Steamship Tickets, all lines, includ-ing Quebec Steamship to Bermuda and West Indies.

Ticket office, 260 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg, Man.

A. E. DUFF

General Agent.

When answering advertisements mention the Farmer's Advocate.

To Make a Broad-Gauged Man of Your Boy It's surprising how quickly a boy broadens out and develops all those fine, manly qualities when you give him a Stevens The fascinating outdoor life and training he gets soon builds up sturdy health and strength-steady nerves mental alertness-self-reliance; qualities men to-day need more than ever. STEVENS

Riffes have been made since 1864. They hold the world's records for marksman ship. Every gun is thoroughly tested for accuracy. Their high quality shows in their appearance-every knowing boy is proud to own a Stevens. Beard's "Guns and Gunning"-on

of the best boy's books to-day. About outdoor life-handling a gun-game and where to find it, etc. Bound in cloth. stamped in gilt, 30 cents, or paper-covered, 20 cents, postpaid.

Send for Stevens Catalogue of Rifles, Shotguns, Pistols learn how well made they are and how moderate in price. 6 cts. for postage brings it Ask your dealer and insist on Stevens-there are no substitutes. If you can't obtain, we will ship direct, express prepaid, on receipt of catalogue

Fistula Fleming's Fistula and Poll Evil Cure en bad old cases that skilled doctors e abandoned. Essy and simple; no ling, just a little attention every fifth -and your money refunded if it ever . Cures most cases within thirty days, ling the horse sound and smooth. All iculars given in ars given in
Fleming's Vest-Pocket
Veterinary Adviser.
as for a free copy. Ninety-six
overing more than a hundred
ary subjects. Durably bound, FLEMING BROS., Chemists hurch St., Toronto, Ontario



Post Cards, Buttons. Se ABLE PREMIUM CO. De. t H

men there are many sons of former gether. When we reduce one, we reworkmen, and many whose whole duce the other. working lives have been devoted to making the Plymouth products better. Fifty workmen have been in these Paris recently gave a banquet at mills over thirty years. Thirty su- which horse beef featured the menu. perintendents and overseers have been Old horsemen can recall that a score employed in these mills over twenty- of years ago Dr. Huidekoper gave a

ing sections Plymouth Twine is known The guests eulogized the horse, but

GOSSIP

In the eighteenth century an ingenious jeweller named James Cox, of Shoe Lane, London, constructed a The "Scottish Farmer" of May clock which was rendered perpetual by 8th reports shipment of the massive utilized the rise and fall of the bar- stallion, Wyomyo, to the order of Mr. ometer to supply the necessary en- George Gray, Crandall, Manitoba. ergy. The movement of the mercury Wyomyo (14427), Vol. XXX., will be actuated a cog wheel in such a man-three years old in June, stands 17 ner that whether the mercury rose hands high, on short legs, girthed or fell the wheel always revolved in when shipped almost 7 ft. 8 in. and same direction and kept the weighed close on 1,900 lbs. weights that supplied the movement considered by competent judges one of of the clock always wound up. The the biggest and handsomest three barometer bulb dipped into a mercury year-olds ever shipped at Glasgow. The cistern bung attached to the extremities of two rockers, to WESTERN SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN the left of one and the right end of MEMORANDUM OF ARGUMENTS the other. The bulb was similarly attached to the other extremities of the cockers, which are thus moved, every time there is a change in the amount of mercury in bulb and cistern re-spectively. The rockers actuated a vertical ratchet, and the teeth were so arranged that the wheel they controlled could only move in one direction, whether the ratchet ascended or descended. The clock itself was an ordinary one, but of very strong and superior workmanship, and was To those conversant with the ship-jewelled with diamonds at every bear-ment of grain it has been evident that ing, the whole being enclosed in a glass case which, while it excluded dust, displayed the entire mechanism.

lawyer of Chicago, but one of the gary, which is practically the center quietest and most unobtrusive of the grain-growing portion of the men, steals around noiselessly, with his hands meekly clasped on his breast and a seraphic and perpetual smile. A hop mot at his evenes is miles from Fort William the., 1,259 smile. A bon mot at his expense is miles from Fort William, the nearest told of the late Emery Storss, a eastern water port, which is open brilliant advocate and an exquisite only seven months in the year, wit. He went to the lawyer's office the nearest port open to the east the and inquired for him, but was in-remaining five months of the year.

formed that he was out. "Oh, no, he isn't," he replied; "I know district that Manitoba and Saskatche-district that Manitoba and that he is in." "But I assure you, wan, lying many hundreds of miles Mr. Storrs, he is not in." "Now," east, had been growing grain for responded Mr. Storrs, "I know bet- many years. The grain from these ter; he must be in, it is so still in two provinces from the beginning naturally sought the nearest water there ! "

list is ready for distribution. Among the arrangements that have been completed are for 16 special excursion large quantities, these terminals were trains and greatly reduced rates on all fully developed and markets were other trains running into Brandon established. In fact, the only market the results of the results o 19-23, set for the fair this year bring nipeg, which led to the terminals at the week following Winnipeg and the lake ports.

preceding Regina, which should enports the early years of develop-

way. Breeders will have to come adverse state of affairs which can be back and give the Clydedale what be-removed by opening up new markets longs to him in the way of bone, hair to an available port located no and substance. Bone and hair go to-farther from the Alberta grain fields

Complete New Catalog FRE The American Well Works, Aurora, I First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicag R. H. Buchanan & Co. 234 W. Craig St., Montree

The butchers and sausagemakers of similar banquet at Philadelphia in In addition to fine grades of rope, honor of a favorite mare that had this plant makes the famous "Plymet with an accident in following mouth" Binder Twine. In all farm—the hounds and had to be destroyed. did not know that they had feasted on horseflesh until Dr. Huidekoper proposed a toast to the memory Pandora, the famous mare, whose flesh had furnished the banqueters with everything they had eaten at the feast. The dinner was known as the Pandora banquet.

The "Scottish Farmer" of May cleverly contrived attachment which handsome and highly-bred Clydesdale

> PRESENTED TO THE HON. SIR RICHARD CARTWRIGHT, MIN-ISTER OF TRADE AND COM-MERCE BY THE DELEGATION FROM THE PROVINCE OF AL-BERTA REPRESENTING ALL THOSE INTERESTED IN THE GROWTH, SALE AND TRANS-PORTATION OF GRAIN FROM THAT PROVINCE TO THE THAT PROVINCE TO THE MARKETS OF THE WORLD BY THE PACIFIC COAST

sooner or later the grain grown in Alberta must seek the markets of the world by way of the Pacific Coast. Taking as an example for the pur-A certain prominent and excellent poses of comparison the point of Cal-

port, and. port, and, in consequence, at Fort William and Port Arthur terminal The secretary of the Brandon Exhi- facilities have been gradually devition Board announces that the prize veloped from the inception of grain during fair week. The dates, July available or known was that at Win- names and addresses of 20 cattle-raisers.

sure large exhibits and a swarming ment it was necessary for Alberta farmers to make this long shipment east, and sell their grain in competition.

Mr. E. R. Marr, Dry Fork, Alta., Mr. E. R. Marr, Dry Fork, Alta., tion with that grown in Sun Mr. E. R. Marr, Dry Fork, Alta., tion with that grown in Sun and Manitoba at points one-half

Warranted to Give Satisfaction. Gombault's **Caustic Balsam** Has Imitators But No Competitors.

Safe, Speedy and Positive Cure for Sare, Speedy and Positive Cure f Curb, Splint, Sweeny, Cappes Hock, Strained Tendons, Founder, Wind Puffs, and all lameness from Spavin, Ringbone and other bony tumors. Cures all skin diseases or Parasites, Thrush, Diphtheria. Removes all Bunches from Horses or Cattle.

As a Human Remedy for Rheumatism, Sprains, Sore Throat, etc., it is invaluable. Every bottle of Caustic Balsam sold is Warranted to give satisfaction. Price \$1.50 per bottle. Sold by druggists, or sent by express, charges paid, with full directions for its use. It Send for descriptive circulars, testimonials, etc. Address

The Lawrence-Williams Co. Teronto, Ont.

MANY DON'T KNOW HEART AFFECTED.

More People Than are Aware of It Have Heart Disease.

If examinations were made of everyone, people would be surprised at the number of persons walking about suffering f persons walking about suffering from heart disease "

This startling statement was made by a doctor at a recent inquest. "I should not like to say that heart disease is as common as this would imply," said the expert, "but I am sure that the number of persons going about with weak hearts must be very

large."
"Hundreds of people go about their daily work on the verge of death, and yet do not know it. It is only when the shock comes that kills them that the unsuspected weakness of the heart is made apparent.

"But undoubtedly heart weakness, not disease, is more prevalent nowadays. should think that the stress of living, the wear and rush of modern business life, have a lot to do with heart trouble.

There is no doubt but that this is correct, and we would strongly advise any one suffering in any way from heart trouble to try a course of MILBURN'S HEART AND NERVE PILLS

Price 50 cts. per box or 3 boxes for \$1.25, at all dealers or will be mailed direct on receipt of price by The T. Milburn Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont.

PREVENT BLACKLEG

BLACKLEG VACCINE FREE

To introduce we will send one 10-dose package (value \$1.00) of

If you do not want Vaccine, send us your name and address on a post card and we will promptly send the booklet. It is up-

to-date, valuable and interesting. Mention this paper. Address The CUTTER LABORATORY, BERKELEY CALLFORNIA

\$1500 to \$5000 a Year

"American" Drilling Machines There is no business in the world who a few hundred dollars investment, co bined with a little energy, wi obtain a competency so surely of quickly as the operation of a "American" Well Machine. years' experience and 59 regular styles and sizes make them the world's standard.
Complete New Catalog FREE.

The American Well Works Gen'l Office & Works, Aurora, Ill. First Nat, Bank Bldg., Chicago.

than is Fort William fields of Saskatchewan Some four years ago

shipment of grain fi Vancouver for expor taken it was found t rate on grain from (Pacific coast, 642 mile 100 lbs. more than Calgary to Fort Wil evident that the C. I railway then leading coast, had given very to western shipments pared all their grain view of moving grain grain growing in Alber became a serious matt way company to mov in one direction to one outcome of this difficu now reduced their w 2½c. per 100 lbs. under Calgary to Fort Willi westward of 221c still too high and not with the eastern rate per 100 lbs. It is enough to change the berta grain from east der it Alberta wheat Liverpool six ce cheaper than by the ea ing the winter season tion is closed on the G a little cheaper even This had is open. tendency to change th which Alberta grain kets of the world, practically all Albert marketed by the weste When shipments in l

were first made to V culties were encounter time put a stop to the partially overcome, st tarded the free move It was westward. Manitoba Grain Act h at a time when there shipments of grain fro therefore, contained no western movement.

The advantages of th

and the difficulties

shippers were brought tion of the Alberta Go the Premier immediate ference of all parties i convention convened Calgary on the 3rd da 1909, and lasted for Premier Rutherford pr man, and there were sentatives of the ra elevators, grain compa of trade of Alberta Columbia. The British Columbia sent show its interest movement of grain. Alberta were represen gates, embodying all the United Farmers' organization representi many individual farme took part in the progether there were at over 200 men, represe terest in the province and their representativ

over one-half of the nu After two days of ca passed and a commit pointed to carry out the convention as ou resolutions. With one resolution was carriopposed by two men c er who opposed this r was the one with re distribution, has sin secretary of the Unite sociation as follows

"There may be s from large farmers to hope you will see tha when laying the ca Government, for, if pi the amendment will especially to small f farmers' elevators."

The resolutions passe vention with explana Founded 1866



Competitors. sitive Cure for Capped Hock, sunder, Wind from Spavin, bony tumors, or Parasites, Removes all Cattle.

or Rheumatism, it is invaluable. Balsam sold is tion. Price \$1.50 its, or sent by ex-uil directions for miptive circulars,

o. Teronto, Ont.

TKNOW

ECTED. re Aware of It Disease.

· made of everyorised at the numout suffering from

it was made by a "I should not ease is as common said the expert, number of persons sarts must be very

about their daily th, and yet do not the shock comes insuspected weak

apparent. weakness, not ent nowadays. ress of living, the ern business life, irt trouble. hat this is correct,

advise any one n heart trouble to JRN'S HEART

3 boxes for \$1.25, mailed direct on T. Milburn Co.,

_ACKLEG

INE FREE

ne 10-dose package

KLEG PILLS

YS FAVORITE" kleg and Anthrax n who sends the 20 cattle-raisers. ine, send us your post card and we ooklet. It is up-

TORY, BERKELEY CALIFORNIA

iteresting. Men-

00 a Year

illing Machines ss in the world wher ars investment, com a little energy, wil

mpetency so surely o

New Catalog FREE.

rican Well Works & Works, Aurora, III. Bank Bldg., Chicago.

fields of Saskatchewan and Manitoba. their adoption, are as follows:

Some four years ago, when the first shipment of grain from Alberta to Resolution No. 1: Vancouver for export was under- WHEREAS steps have been taken taken it was found that the freight by various interests to inaugurate a rate on grain from Calgary to the system of Calgary to Fort William, which is grain to the markets of the world by nearly twice the distance. It was the Pacific coast. evident that the C. P. R., the only Resolution No. 2: railway then leading to the Pacific coast, had given very little thought coast, had given very little thought to western shipments, and had prepared all their grain tariffs with a view of moving grain east only. As grain growing in Alberta increased, it became a serious matter for the railway company to move all the grain in one direction to one point. As an outcome of this difficulty they have now reduced their western rate to 2½c. per 100 lbs. under the rate from Calgary to Fort William. This rate in Liverpool six cents per bushel cheaper than by the eastern route during the winter season, when navigation is closed on the Great Lakes, and requirements of the resolution. a little cheaper even when navigation ~ Resolution No. 3: This had an immediate open. kets of the marketed by the western route.

time put a stop to them, and though cereals produced in these provinces. tarded the free movement of grain inspectors throughout these provinces It was found that the Manitoba Grain Act had been framed tion Act all grain shipped from at a time when there were no large berta to Vancouver for export carries shipments of grain from Alberta, and, therefore, contained no provisions for This,

western movement

and the difficulties encountered by spection certificates are well and fashippers were brought to the atten- vorably known there, but it is a very tion of the Alberta Government, and serious matter when shipments are the Premier immediately called a con-destined to Mexico, Japan, China and ference of all parties interested. This other Pacific importing countries. In-convention convened in the City of stances are on record where these Calgary on the 3rd day of February, latter countries have shown great re Premier Rutherford presided as chair- Manitoba certificates when the shipand there were present repre- ment had been sold as Alberta grain. sentatives of the railroads, banks, sentatives of the railroads, banks, At the present time there is elevators, grain companies and boards deputy inspector at Calgary who are the companies are positive deputy inspector at Calgary who are the companies and positive deputy inspector at Calgary who are the companies and positive deputy inspector at Calgary who are the companies and positive deputy inspector at Calgary who are the companies and positive deputy inspector at Calgary who are the companies and companies and companies are the companies and companies and companies and companies are the companies and companies and companies and companies and companies and companies are the companies and companies and companies are the companies and companies and companies are the companies and companies are the companie of trade of Alberta and British passes upon all grain going through Columbia. The Government of that point. This deputy is under the British Columbia sent a delegate to direction of the Chief Grain Inspecsion its interest in the western tor, whose headquarters are at Winmovement of grain. The farmers of nipeg, 850 miles away. While all the Alberta, were represented by 25 delegate to direction of the Chief Grain Inspecsion. Alberta were represented by 25 delegates, embodying all the officers of the United Farmers' Association, an organization representing nearly 6,000 east it will continue to be so. In many individual farmers present who for reinspection and survey while the took part in the proceedings. Alto-cars are on their way east to desgether there were at this gathering tination. With western shipments over 200 men, representing every in-the present system is quite impos-terest in the province, the farmers sible. Then it is necessary for and their representatives constituting either the buyer or the seller of a over one-half of the number.

tion of the question of western grain ple of grain and the papers connected shipments several resolutions were with it, must be forwarded from the passed and a committee of six and Calgary office to Winnipeg, for conpointed to carry out the wishes of sideration, thus causing serious delay the convention as outlined by these resolutions. With one exception every Alberta is now very rapid mous vote. The one exception was It is the only winter wheat district opposed by two men only. One farm- in western Canada and the control of er who opposed this resolution which was the one with reference to car distribution, has since written the secretary of the United Farmers' As-

sociation as follows the small farmer is not overlooked will be more accentuated than it is when laying the case before the at present. Government, for, if properly framed. The delegation would respectfully the amendment will be a boon, noint out that with the completion of

than is Fort William from the grain each, showing the urgent necessity for

Resolution No. 1:

Pacific coast, 642 miles, was 10c. per grain; RESOLVED that this confer-100 lbs. more than the rate from once endorse the idea of shipping

Resolution No. 2

THAT this conference is of the

Calgary to Fort William. This rate westward of 22½c. per 100 lbs. is still too high and not on a fair basis with the eastern rate, which is 25c. with the eastern rate, which is 25c. der to secure what was necessary unper 100 lbs. It is, however, low der Resolution No. 3, it was deemed enough to change the route for Alderit Alberta wheat can be landed tificates issued by the control of the contr tificates issued by the new division would carry the word "Alberta," it was thought that this would meet the

RESOLVED that this meeting tendency to change the direction by recommend to the Government of the which Alberta grain sought the mar- Dominion of Canada and the Governworld, and eventually ments of the Provinces of Alberta and practically all Alberta grain will be British Columbia that there shall be appointed a Grain Inspector for the When shipments in large quantities Provinces of British Columbia and were first made to Vancouver, diffi- Alberta who has knowledge and exculties were encountered that for a perience in handling and grading the partially overcome, still greatly re- and that he have charge of all deputy

Under the provisions of the Inspec Manitoba inspection certificate This, perhaps, is not so very objectionable when the grain is destined to The advantages of the western route the Liverpool market as Manitoba in-1909, and lasted for two full days. luctance to receive grain carrying

Besides this there were case of dispute there is ample time er one-half of the number.

After two days of careful consideran of the question of execution or for a survey, the sam-

Alberta is now very rapidly becominspection Alberta is obliged to have Survey Board in Winnipeg pass finally upon our samples whenever buyer or seller asks for survey, and too often the men who make this "There may be some opposition survey are conversant only with the from large farmers to the proposed grading of spring wheat. When all of amendment to car distribution, but I our winter wheat is going west by the hope you will see that the case for Paeific, as it will soon, this difficulty

especially to small farmers and to the Crows' Nest Pass Railway to the farmers' elevators." The resolutions passed at this con- the number of difficulties will invention with explanations following crease. It, therefore, seems to the

Another "Sunshine" Feature

This is an entirely new idea, and will especially interest people who reside in natural gas districts. The gas ring takes the place of the lower Sunshine fire-pot, thus making it possible to burn gas in your furnace without inconvenience. Such is not possible in a furnace where the ordinary gas log is inserted; for, should the gas give out, a coal or wood fire could not be started until the gas pipes were disconnected.

To provide against sweating in the summer time, Sunshine Furnace is equipped with a nickelled steel radiator and dome. All bolts and rivets are nickelled, all rods copper-plated. This special treatment, besides meaning quicker and greater radiation from the radiator and dome than cold chill iron could possibly give, acts as protection for the bolts, rivets and rods from inroads of gas. When cast iron comes in contact with our nickelled steel it is coated with our special Anti-Rust treatment, which prevents the slightest possibility of rust commencing anywhere in Sunshine Furnace.

The Gas Ring



M^cClary's

Absolute Cure for Sheep Scab

1/2 of the woollen cloths worn in the world are made from wool obtained from Cooper dipped sheep. Cooper's Dip is used on King Edward's

famous prize-winning Southdowns.
It is imported into Australia and the Argentine free of duty, because the sheep-owners know it is an absolute

Cooper's Dip is the dip officially recognized by the United States Government.

By Royal decree, every man in Spain, growing Merino wool, must dip his sheep in Cooper's Dip.

At the Royal Show, England, in 1908, in the breeds of sheep, every prizewinner used Cooper's Dip.

Last year, enough of Cooper's Dip was used to dip 250,000,000 sheep.

FREE OF CHARGE

Tell us how many sheep you have, mentioning this paper and we will send copy of our book "Sheep Scab and How To Cure It," free of charge.

Cooper's Dip

Wm. Cooper & Nephews



"I wish that I had bought Amatite Roofing It needs no Painting."

every little while to keep buy trouble-not protection. or less, you can buy Amatite which

Amatite is waterproofed with Coal Tar Pitch,—the greatest waterproofing sample of Amatite so that you can material known. Water can't get look it over. We know that anyone tection that only the ideal roof can who will examine the proposition

real mineral matter, which makes this sample and booklet immediately

bination for a good, serviceable economical roofing than coal tar pitch and a real mineral wearing

With an Amatite Roof on your buildings you end your roofing troubles. When you buy a roofing that requires frequent painting you begin them.

Smooth surfaced roofings that re-WHY should you buy a roof- quire painting are a nuisance and an ing that needs to be painted expense. When you buy them, you

FREE SAMPLE

We should like to send you will buy Amatite ten times out of The outer surface is composed of ten. We should be glad to send you Write to nearest office.

THE PATERSON MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.

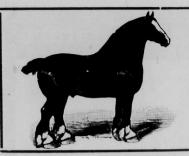
Montreal Winnipeg

Vancouver St. John, N.B. Halifax, N.S.*

railway agent at eac

notice before cars were

certain cars could be u



It Pays to Advertise

To prove this assertion we have on our files letters of hundreds of satisfied advertisers and a great number of them are stockmen. A small ad. placed now may be the first step to a great business. TRY IT. Write for rate card and any advertising information

Farmer's Advocate of Winnipeg. Winnipeg, Manitoba 14-16 Princess Street

10 Imported Scotch Shorthorn Bulls 10

Personally selected from the leading Scotch herds They are of such noted families as Broadhooks, Butterfly, Claret, Clara, Roan Lady and Jilt. I also have for sale four bull calves from Imp. sire and dam, and a number of good young cows and heifers. Catalogue being prepared. Write for one. Prices as well as quality will please you. Farm, a mile from Burlington Junction station, C. T. P.

FRED. BARNETT, Manager

J. F. MITCHELL, Burlington, Ont.



Glencorse Yorkshires

Stock from boar, Oak Lodge, Prior 36th, sired by Dalmeny D. C. Imp., bred by Earl of Rosebery, K. G., Scotland, also from the boar Markland Candidate 4th—Imp., in the dam, champion sow at Edinburgh, Scotland, two successive years. Stock not akin, in numbers to suit purchasers.

Glen Bros., Didsbury, Alta.

A SNAP FOR A START IN PURE BRED YORKSHIRES

A large number of young pure bred Yorkshire hogs from prize winning stock. Ready to ship any time in May. Registered for \$7.00 each. Crated F. O. B. Napinka. This offer holds good till June 1st. We also have Shorthorns for sale.

A. D. McDONALD Sunnyside Farm, Napinka, Man.



Melrose Stock Farm SHORTHORNS CLYDESDALES

Sold out of sheep. Six young bulls, a few heifer calves for sale.

George Rankin & Sons, Hamiota, Man.

Bargains in Registered Yorkshire Swine

Mail us \$7.00 and we will ship you a pig and pedigree. They are bred from prize-winning stock and we are going to have a lot of them. First lot weaned and ready to ship, 1st week in April. Don't miss it. Can ship C. P. R. or G. T. P. direct.

Glendenning Bros. Harding, Man.

HIGHLAND and SHORTHORN CATTLE CLYDESDALE and HACKNEY, HORSES ALL OF THE BEST IMPORTED BLOOD

I am offering twenty-five Highland bulls and thirty females; twelve Shorthorn bulls and five females. I have selected and bred my stock with the express purpose of supplying the Ranchers.

Among my Clydesdale horses are winners of many championships, including Baron's Craigie and Miss Wallace, male and female champions at the coast exhibitions.

G. L. WATSON Cariboo Road, B.C. Mighland Ranch,

Shorthorn Dairy Cows \$50.00 to \$75.00

will buy a choice one from a large part of herd of thirty registered cows from

J. Bousfield, MacGregor Man,

D. McEachran, F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.

Ormsby Grange, Ormstown, P. Que. Importer and Breeder of High-class, Pure-bred Clydesdales. Imported and Canadian bred

Stallions and Mares will be personally selected to fill special orders.

Breeders in the west can have Canadian breeding mares selected and shipped on commission. saving travelling and other expenses.

Gerrespondence invited.

SHORTHORNS

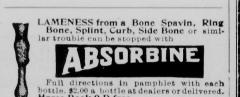
JOHN RAMSAY, PRIDDIS, ALTA

STAR FARM SHORTHORNS

Herd now
headed by Jilt Stamford. This bull won second
at Dominion fair, Calgary, and first at Brandon
fair 1908. Several bulls the get of my Championship bull Allister, for sale. Improved Yorkshire
Pigs, all ages. Dalmeny strain. Barred Plymouth Rocks. Pairs headed by the first and
second prize Cockerels at Provincial Poultry
show Regina 1909. Eggs for sale.

R. W. CASWELL, IMPORTER AND BREEDER.

Phone 375. Box 13 Saskatoon, Sask C.P.R., C. N. R. and G. T. P.



Full directions
bottle, \$2.00 a bottle at dealers or using the bottle, \$2.00 a bottle at dealers or using the bottle, \$2.00 a bottle, \$7.00 a bottle, removes Painful Swellings, Enlarged Glands, Goitre, Wens, Bruises, Varlarged Glands, Old Sores, Allays Pain, the Varicosities, Old Sores, Allays Pain, and St. Springfield, Mass. W. F. YOUNG, P.D.F., 248 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.
LYMANS Lid., Montreal, Canadlan Akents.
Also furnished by Martin Bole & Wynne Co., Winnipeg;
The National Drug & Chemical Co., Winnipeg and Calgary;
and Henderson Bros. Co. Ltd., Vancouver.



J. C. POPE Regina Stock Farm Regina, 8ask.

Breeder of yrshire Cattle & Improved Yorkshire Swine. Stock of both Sexes and all Ages for Sale.

Mr. A. I. Hickman, Court Lodge

Egerton, Kent, England, exports pedigree Live Stock of every description to all parts of the world. Exported during 1907 more Shetland Ponies, more Romney Marsh Sheep, and more champion Oxford Downs than any other breeder or exporter, besides large numbers of other breeds of horses, ponies, cattle, sheep and hogs. Correspondence invited. Highest references given.

Brampton JERSEYS CANADA'S GREATEST JERSEY HERD

Our next shipment for the West leaves here about 1st of May.

B. H. BULL & SON, Brampton, Ont.

THOROUGHBREDS

berta to be known as the Alberta In- wan and Manitoba. spection Division, with headquarters where mixed farming is largely folat Calgary. to pass upon disputed samples, also predominates. In order to encourage the Inspector asked for by the condevelopment, the majority of Alberta ference at Calgary. In other words, farmers feel that a change in this the creation of a new inspection divi- portion of the Act should be made. sion would carry with it all the necessary machinery to make the this part of the Act is most detriments work out smoothly and would at a time when western shipments in

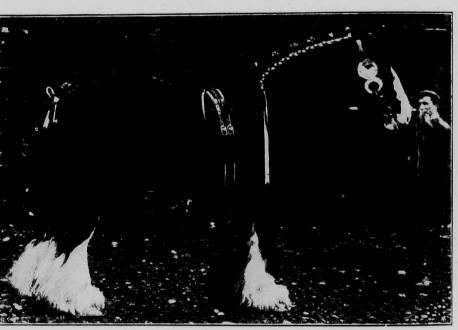
shall be under the direction of the station all hoping to be first in order present Chief Grain Inspector, Mr. for a car for shipment. The conse-

delegation from Alberta that the Act in this respect distinctly favors remedy for the situation is not new the few large farmers who are fortunlegislation, but the application of the ate enough to be located in close machinery already provided. The ln- proximity to railway stations, to the machinery already provided. The Inspection Act contains provision for great disadvantage of the large
the creation of new inspection ditrisions by the Governor-General-incouncil. It is, therefore, respectfully urged that a new inspection division be created embracing the load. In Alberta, conditions are
provinces of British Columbia and Alberta to be known as the Alberta Inway and Manitoba. In Alberta This would give the lowed, the small farmer having only desired Survey Board with the right a limited quantity of grain for sale

As applied to western shipments,

handling of grain for western ship- mental. It was undoubtedly enacted be in charge of men familiar with the very large quantities were not thought A car shortage exists every seaof. To Reduce My Herd of SHORTHORNS tinetly understood that NO CHANGE usually from about October 15th to IN A SINGLE GRADE OF GRAIN December 15th of each year, when all cows and heifers and a few young bulls. My prices are right.

In this connection it is to be disson in Alberta, and there is a time, tinetly understood that NO CHANGE usually from about October 15th to IN A SINGLE GRADE OF GRAIN December 15th of each year, when all IS ASKED FOR. THE GRADES the elevators in the wheat districts AS NOW SET FORTH IN THE IN- are filled to the roof, and thus practices are right. In this connection it is to be dis- son in Alberta, and there is a time. SPECTION ACT ARE TO RE- tically out of commission. At such MAIN AS THEY ARE. Grain go- times and during this period, farmers ing east will be graded and given a are endeavoring to load their own Manitoba Inspection Certificate, and grain on cars and to ship direct. In grain going west will be graded acorder to procure cars, farmers must cording to the same grade and given register in the car order book, and an Alberta Inspection Certificate. It as soon as the elevators become filled is also desired that both divisions the farmers in a district rush to the



TATTON DRAY KING (23777). Shire stallion, bay, foaled 1904. Recently sold at auction for \$18,900.

bry has the greatest confidence.

Resolution No. 4:

about 1st of May.

We have anything you wish in Jerseys, male or female. Orders for this shipment should be in the event of this amendment heir requests gestion is passed.

Last year during the time of the

Stallion at Winnipeg, 1905. Stallion for sale at reasonable price, correspondence solicited.

R. DALE, S. QU'APPELLE, SASK.

In a new country where settlement is increasing rapidly, so rapidly that it is impossible for elevator building to keep pace with it, and where grain to he west. The warehouse Commissioner realized more for it on their home market under different conditions. The warehouse Commissioner realized the seriousness of this matter ized the seriousness of this matter to west of the grain to the west. In a new country where settlement is increasing rapidly, so rapidly that it is impossible for elevator building realized more for it on their home market under different conditions. The warehouse Commissioner realized the seriousness of this matter to western shippers. As it because of the peculiar workings of the Grain Act, and the farmers found themselves in a position where they were forced to ship their grain to realized more for it on their home market under different conditions. The warehouse Commissioner realized the seriousness of this matter that shipments of grain for the west.

David Horn, in whom the whole coun-quence is that at many points over 200 names are on the car book at one time, and at one point last fall as high as 350 names. Statistics show RESOLVED that the Manitoba that during the period from Septem-Grain Act be so amended in its apber 1st to October 15th of each year, plication to the Province of Alberta when the clevators are in a position that any farmer or number of farmers to handle grain, that about 93 per wishing to put their grain through cent. of the grain in Alberta is sold the elevators by sale or otherwise, be to the elevators. During the period enabled to get cars in the same pro- from October 15th to December 15th, portion as though they loaded from this drops to a little over 50 per the platforms, and that the railways cent., and immediately returns again be obliged to keep a book for the to 90 per cent. or more after the con-

in the event of this amendment being congestion, the railway company made, that the Government prepare a made the new rate which now makes draft agreement to be entered into by it possible to ship grain west, and the parties interested, and that this opened up the whole idea of western draft agreement be attached to the shipments. The reduced rate put the Act as Schedule "H." elevators in Alberta in a position to elevators in Alberta in a position to Representative of the best blood in the Stud Book. Stud headed by Kelston, 1st Prize and Sweepstake

Act as Schedule 11. elevators in Alberta in a position to pay the farmers more for their wheat Grain Act with regard to car distrithan was possible for them to rebution did not apply to western shipments east. At this ments, and had the Act remained as time the elevators were filled with the study of the popular workings of the pay the farmers more for their wheat the pay

shipment only, thus g plicant on the car boo their registration, a c the car for shipment sired. This might ha situation, but soon af into operation a par not a farmer, laid cor the railway company cars out of turn, and tice of the Peace imp \$500. The Justice in claimed that the W missioner could not int it being the province to do the interpretation The farmers of Alber a change in the Act

the above resolution, the relief required with lessening their privileg on track if they so d the farmers feel that the Act should be ela give them the right their grain as they wi at present under conge force them to load ca the elevator prices are satisfactory

Attached is a copy Schedule "H." As the Grain Act

cussion last year and delegation do not thin visable to make any cl til it has been enforce full year. It is h that some way n whereby the powers gi nor-General-in-Council house Commissioner can be so interpreted that freedom necessar cessful movement of ward. The trouble is IS NOT ASKED TH TO SASKATCHEWA TOBA, or to shipment east—only to those go

If it is found impos terpret either the] Governor-General-in-Co Warehouse Commission delegation would ask house Commissioner b so interpret the Act thorize two car-orde berta points, or for t any point in the Mani division. If it is de an Alberta Inspection two car-order books effect only in the new idea of having two ca to have ONE FOR F another FOR WESTI This would, in a larg move the difficulties beeta grain now seeks look. It would als away with a car sho can make two trips to Alberta points in les

making one to Fort V This relief is needed son. There are tot terminal facilities at handling grain, and that cars be quickly a tial points to move gr to meet the loading of

Resolution No. 5 RESOLVED, that in tate the immediate terminal elevator Coast, through which can be profitably emarkets of the world, urge the erection of t vator at once Government, operated by the Government, a tion shall be at once the Government at Ot

reply as soon as possi This resolution wa unanimous vote of the the committee was in ward a copy to the De ment asking for an ea their intention regardi of a terminal elevator this year, in time to I

ent crop. A copy of the Resol warded, and a reply turn, but this reply d

Let us sell your stock for you. The method is easy. Write us for rate card, send your ad and customers will come.

istinctly favors who are fortunocated in close stations, to the of the large distance,

he disadvantage who have inkind for a carconditions are e in Saskatche-

In Alberta, is largely folner having only grain for sale ler to encourage rity of Alberta change in this

ould be made. tern shipments is most detrisubtedly enacted rn shipments in vere not thought exists every seahere is a time ctober 15th to year, when all wheat districts and thus pracsion. period, farmers load their own ship direct. In farmers must order book, and

ors become filled

rict rush to the be first in order

ent. The conse



any points over car book at one int last fall as Statistics show d from Septemith of each year re in a position t about 93 pe Alberta is sold uring the period December 15th, tle over 50 per ly returns again

he time of the ilway company hich now makes grain west, and idea of western iced rate put the in a position to e for their wheat for them to reeast. At this were filled with

uld not ship out liar workings of he farmers found tion where they their grain to they could have on their home t conditions.

mmissioner real of this matter vay company by of grain for the ed, providing the railway agent at each station gave be entirely final. This committee notice before cars were allotted that would urge the great necessity of a certain cars could be used for western terminal elevator at Vancouver. The shipment only, thus giving each ap- fostering and extension of the western plicant on the car book, in order of grain trade requires such an elevator their registration, a chance to load to be ready for operation by the time the car for shipment west, if so de- the present growing crop is available sired. This might have relieved the for export. situation, but soon after it was put the Canadian Pacific Railway Cominto operation a party at Stavely, pany have signified their intention of not a farmer, laid semplaint against building a terminal at Vancouver, but the railway company for furnishing it is feared they are waiting until the cars out of turn and the local Just Dominion Government, gives a final cars out of turn, and the local Jus- Dominion Government gives a final tice of the Peace imposed a fine of reply to the request of the Calgary \$500. The Justice in this instance conference before actually commencing cars out of turn, and the local Jusclaimed that the Warehouse Com- building operations. We therefore missioner could not interpret the law, hope that a definite reply to this reit being the province of the Justice quest may be speedily given.

to do the interpretation. The farmers of Alberta believe that Resolution No. 6: a change in the Act as outlined in RESOLVED, that in case the Do-the above resolution, will give them minion Government refuse to grant lessening their privileges to load cars tors at the Pacific coast after reasonon track if they so desire. In fact, able delay, we would urge the Canathe farmers feel that this portion of dian Pacific Railway Company to unthe Act should be elastic enough to dertake the work in order that said give them the right to dispose of elevators be ready for the crop of their grain as they wish, and not, as 1909.
at present under congested conditions,
force them to load cars even though a unanimous vote. It was the sense the elevator prices are in every way of the convention that if a Govern-

As the Grain Act was under dis- nal owned and operated by the Rail-cussion last year and amended, the way Company, rather than by pri-delegation do not think that it is ad- vate individuals. In fact, this comvisable to make any changes in it un- mittee believes that if the Dominion til it has been enforced at least one Government does not take over that so me way may be found it should be made compulsory on the whereby the powers given the Gover- part of every railway company to nor-General-in-Council or the Ware- furnish at all transfer terminals on house Commissioner under the Act its line, warehouses in the shape of can be so interpreted as to provide elevators sufficiently large to handle that freedom necessary for the suc- all grain shipped to said terminals

terpret either the powers of the grain shipments that is not owned, Governor-General-in-Council or the operated or controlled by a corpora-Warehouse Commissioner, then the tion, that itself may be engaged in delegation would ask that the Ware- the purchase of grain at interior house Commissioner be instructed to points. so interpret the Act that he may aut it is the belief of this delegation thorize two car-order books at Althat as railway companies are comberta points, or for that matter at pelled to furnish warehouses at terany point in the Manitoba Inspection minal points for the receipt and division. If it is decided to create storage of all other commodities in an Alberta Inspection Division, the transit over their lines where the two car-order books would go into shippers' effects can be stored at a effect only in the new division. The nominal charge, that they should also idea of having two car-order books is furnish suitable warehouses for the to have ONE FOR EASTERN and receipt and transfer of grain. another FOR WESTERN shipments. This would, in a large measure, remove the difficulties under which Al- asks: beeta grain now seeks a western outlook. It would also help to do
Division consisting of the Provinces
away with a car shortage as a car
of Alberta and British Columbia to
can make two trips to the coast from
be known as "the Alberta Inspection
Alberta points in less time than in Division" Alberta points in less time than in Division." making one to Fort William.

son. There are totally inadequate regard to car distribution, allowing a terminal facilities at Vancouver for farmer in Alberta to assign his car handling grain, and it is necessary to an elevator, or, as an alterative, that cars be quickly available at ini- that two car-order books be introtial points to move grain in quantity duced, one for eastern and another for to meet the loading of boats.

Resolution No. 5:

RESOLVED, that in order to facilitate the immediate erection of a the same way as they apply to shipments going west in the same way as they apply to shipments going was in the same way as they apply to shipments going was in the same way as they apply to shipments going was in the same way as they apply to shipments going was in the same way as they apply to shipments going was in the same way as they apply to shipments going was in the same way as they apply to shipments going was in the same way as they apply to shipments going was in the same way as the same way as they apply t can be profitably exported to the markets of the world, this convention finally settled as quickly settled a urge the erection of the terminal ele-

reply as soon as possible.

This resolution was passed by a unanimous vote of the convention, and the committee was instructed to forward a copy to the Dominion Government asking for an early reply as to their intention regarding the building of a terminal elevator at Vancouver, this year, in time to handle the present crop.

A copy of the Resolution was for-

turn, but this reply did not seem to car-order book.

the relief required without in any way our request to build terminal eleva-

Attached is a copy of the proposed this year at Vancouver, it would be Schedule "H." ment-owned elevator was not built It is hoped, however, ownership of terminal elevators, that cessful movement of grain west- over its lines. These elevators to ward. The trouble is provincial. IT be operated only by the railway companies themselves under Government TO SASKATCHEWAN AND MANI- supervision, thus ensuring for the TOBA, or to shipments going to the farmers and all other independent east—only to those going west. ast—only to those going west. shippers, a place at every terminal lf it is found impossible to so in- for the reception and storage of their

It is the belief of this delegation

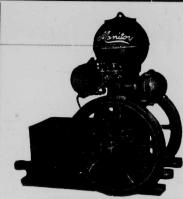
To SUMMARIZE, the delegation

This relief is needed for another rea- 2. The framing of new rules with

3. That the provisions of the Grain the Province of Manitoba, or to collect fees for services rendered as such: RESOLVED, that in order to facili- Act apply to shipments going west in

vator at once by the Dominion 5. That in the event of all terminal Government, operated and controlled by the Government, and this resolution shall be at once telegraphed to panies be required to operate their controlled to the controlled by the Government, and this resolution shall be at once telegraphed to panies be required to operate their controlled to the controlled terminal facilities for handling grain. the Government at Ottawa, asking a special facilities for handling grain,

A copy of the Resolution was for- ers join to make a carload, all their



"MANITOBA"

Gasoline Engines

HAVE NO EQUAL FOR

SIMPLICITY, ECONOMY DURABILITY and STRENGTH

7 H. P. Vertical (Hopper Cooled)

Every engine undergoes a thorough test before shipment, with the result that **THEY ALWAYS GIVE SATISFACTION** to the purchaser.

If you are interested in Gasoline THRESHING ENGINES, it will pay you to investigate the merits of our 20 HORSE POWER ENGINE. is guaranteed to develop 25 horse power, but is sold at the price of a

We manufacture engines in all sizes, from 1 to 25 horse power, Vertical and Horizontal, Stationary and Portable.

We also mnaufacture POWER & PUMPING MILLS, Grain Grinders, Saws, etc.

Send for catalog and copies of unsolicited testimonials.

MANITOBA WINDMILL AND PUMP CO. LTD. Box 301 BRANDON, MAN.



The Veterinary Association of Manitoba

the Veterinary Association Act, 1890 (53 Vic., Chap. 60), the following persons only are entitled to practice as Veterinary Surgeons in

aker, T. F. F., Winnipeg. aker, I. P., Togo. arry, W. H., Cartwright. onnet, J. C., Snowflake. ownan, E., Gladstone. racken, G. E., Eden. roadfoot, J. W., Binscarth. ryant, F. W., Dauphin. L., Russel. A., Brandon. ank, J. G., Deloraine. S. A., D. C., D. C., S. C., S.

Irwin, J. J. Stonewall.
Jamieson, I., Kenton.z
Kennedy, M. S., Elm Creek.
Lee, W. H. T., Minto.
Lake, W. H., Morden.
Lawson, R., Shoal Lake.
Leduc, L., Montreal.
Leslie, W., Melita.
Lipsett, J. H., Holland.
Little, C., Winnipeg.
Little, M., Pilot Mound.
Little, W., Boissevain.
McDougall, J., Kenton
McFadden, D. H., Emerson.
McGillvray, C. D., Winnipeg.
McKay, D. H., Brandon.
McLoughry, R. A. Moosomin.
McQueen, L., Selkirk.
Mack, J. S., Neepawa.
Manchester, W., Wawanesa.
Marshall, R. J., Oak Lake.
Martin, W. E., Winnipeg.
Molley, J. P., Morris.
Munn, J. A., Carman.
Murray, G. P., Winnipeg.
Ovens, Hugh, Swan River.
Pomfret, H., Elkhorn.

Part, J. H., Swan River.
Rutledge, T. J. E., Carberry.
Robinson, P. E., Emerson.
Robinson, S., Brandon.
Roe, J. S., Neepawa.
Rombough, M. B., Winnipeg.
Rutherford, J. G., Ottawa.
Still, J. B., Neepawa.
Shoults, W. A., Gladstone.
Smith, H. D., Winnipeg.
Smith, W. H., Carman.
Snider, J. H., Winnipeg.
Stevenson, C. A., Reston.
Stevenson, C. A., Reston.
Stevenson, J. A., Carman.
Sirett, W. F., Minnedosa,
Swanson, J. A., Manitou.
Taylor, W.R., Portage la Prairie
Thompson, H. N., Bannerman
Thompson, S. J., St. James. St. James, Thompson, S. J., St. James.
Torrance, F., Winnipeg.
Walton, T., Killarney.
Welch, J., Roland.
Westell, E. P., Winnipeg.
Whaley, H. F., Wadena.
Whinster, M. A., Hamiota.
Williamson, A. E., Winnipeg.
Wilson A. F., Portage la Prairie
Young, J. M., Rapid City.

and a reply received in re- names must be placed jointly on our The practice of the veterinary profession in Manitoba by any other person is direct contravention FREDERICK TORRANCE, Registrar of the statute and renders him liable to prosecution.

When You Feel Played Out

There comes a time when your grip on things weakens. Your nerves are unstrung, the vital forces low, the stomach is weak and the blood impoverished. You feel old age creeping over you. Be careful of yourself. Take

BEECHAM'S PILLS

at once; there is need to renew the life forces. Weak nerves, wearied brains, sick stomach, feeble blood, torpid liver, sluggish bowels-all feel the quickening effects of Beecham's Pills. Their use makes all the difference. The tonic action of these pills upon the vital organs is immediate, thorough and lasting. They are Nature's own remedy

Prepared only by Thomas Beecham, St. Helens, Lancashire, England Sold by all Druggists in Canada and U.S. America. In boxes 25 cents

"THE LAND OF THE BIG, RED APPLE"

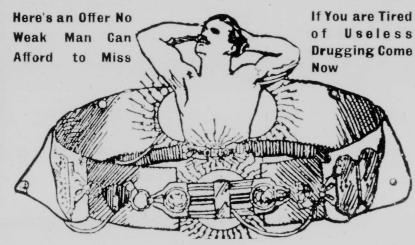
Write us for information of the best of the Famous Okanagan Valley. Our booklet is free to those interested.

Fruit lands at reasonable prices where irrigation is not required. Climate unsurpassed, rich soil, pure water, good schools-in fact everything one could wish for to make life worth the living.

FISHER AND SAGE, ARMSTRONG

WEAK MEN, LOOK!

If I Don't Cure You, Pay Me Nothing



Wear My Belt Till I Cure You.

Then Pay Me.

Dear Sir,—I beg to advise you that your Belt has fulfilled its mission. I am tirely free from indigestion, for which I purchased the Belt. I delayed writing to if the complaint would return,

Dear Sir.—I can say that your Belt has about cured me completely, although I could not wear it regularly, being away from home a great deal; but it is all you claim it to be and more. It has been a God-send to me, and I can recommend it to anybody. T. M. VANDRY, Spurgrave, Man.

PAY WHEN YOU ARE CURED.

time you spent on it — wearing it while you sleep — nothing more.

If you will come and see me I'll explain it to you. I am the only man in the world who has confidence enough in his remedy to wait for his pay until you are cured.

CALL TO-DAY. FREE CONSULTATION. FREE BOOK.

Dr. M. D. McLAUGHLIN, 112 YONGE STREET, TORONTO.

CAR ASSIGNMENT

I (or we) hereby declare that I (or we) have this day sold tothe following grain.

bushels of said grain to be delivered as required

by the purchaser. And I (or we) hereby assign to ...

...my (or our) right to car thing ., car-order book No.

chased the grain above mentioned, and He was asked. chased the grain above mentioned, and He was ashamed of his parents behereby accept assignment of this car. cause they were old-fashioned.

WIT AND HUMOR

It has been a matter of remark alvays that the mother, left with a famdouble duty in earning a living often go reeling down the street, and then a very frugal one, for their children, and in attending to the duties of their "I became a prohibitionist. Better a very frugal one, for their children, and in attending to the duties of their homes. How they have contrived to do this has often been a mystery to their acquaintances, but many of the bestmen in the world have been widows' sons. It may be that the sense of responsibility develops the strength of character of such children and preserves them from temptations into which boys and girls brought up in what would seem much more favorable circumstances too often fall. Then too, the kindness and generosity of the public is appealed to by the independence and resourcefulness of the pereaved mother and help is often given which enables her to bring up her family more easily. There is a movement on foot among charitable bodies in the United States to assist widow. ment on foot among charitable bodies come at—such as a man will undergo in the Untied States to assist widow-ed mothers to keep their childern at home instead of taking them away and sending them to orphanages. This is work in which charitable individuals all over the world have been about the contrary." all over the world have long been engaged. The very best institution cannot supply the place of a mother.

ttention of a fair passenger on board.

'The fact is, ma'am,' was the response,

'Oh, I shouldn't worry about that,' said the lady. 'Being under the water nearly all the time, no one will notice that it's gone.'—Harper's Weekly.'

"I was waiting till I got the bag full," said the old man, with a gentle smile." 'Oh, I shouldn't worry about that,'

At the unveiling of Rodin's bust of "Yes," said the old peer, "my son Henley in Westminster Abbey, a num- is willing to stand for Parliament. ber of good stories were told about the "Unfortunately," he added, after a great poet. H. G. Wells praised slight pause, "Parliament does not re-Henley's conduct of the "New Review." ciprocate."

WHY HE WAS NOT PROMOTED

He wasn't ready for the next step.

He did not put his heart in his work, He learned nothing from his blunders He felt that he was above his position. He chose his friends among his in-

He was content to be a second-rate

He ruined his ability by half-doing

He never dared to act on his own He did not think it worth while to

He tried to make "bluff" take the

the place of ability. He thought he must take amusement

Familiarity with slipshod methods

He did not learn that the best part of his salary was not in his pay en-

-ORISON SWETT MARDEN.

The common sense of the country is expressing itself on the temperance

Even the great men of the world are ily of children, even when she had to stepping out on the platform for res-depend entirely upon her own efforts, traint and restriction. The last heard succeeds in bringing them up better from is Rudyard Kipling. He recently than the father left without the help saw two young men get two voung of his wife. Widows contrive to do women drunk and then beheld all four

In a certain village an old man was appointed postmaster, and some weeks afterwards the villagers and their friends began to complain about the The captain of a certain yacht had mails. An inspector investigating the vinced an anxiety touching a mishap matter found out that the postmaster the craft that at once attracted the had sent out no mail since his entention of a fair passenger on board. trance into office, and pointing to the 'What's the trouble, captain?' asked hundred or more dusty letters that the

TRADE NOTE

arroduced to the world new writers of subject the distinction as Joseph Conrad, of stable disinfectants and couch distinction as Joseph Conrad, of stable disinfectants and killer. Such preparations are offered by Wm. Cooper and nephews, and are endorsed by some of Canada's most prominent stockmen. The following is typical of the reports made upon these Most of the diseases to which stock are preparations:
Maxville, Ontario, February 16th, 1909

his companion, and said, with a worried frown—"Can that be our subscriber?"

Dear Sirs,—We have given your Fluid Dip a fair trial, and are pleased to say that we are very well already its it.

(Sgd.) ROBT. HUNTER & SONS.

One An I

There is o Lauder. The Victor Gram-When you Gram-o-phone

Harry Laude

have an eveni We have seven new La the most popu the finest, Lauder's selec

10 inch D

X 52310 -The Sa X 52311-Mister X 52312-Wearing X 52313—She Is X 52314 - Rising

X 52315-A Trip X 52316-Weddin Besides thes more of Lauder Write for our

over 3,000 Rec request.

THE BE of Canada L



